

CATALOGUS
PROVINCIAE BELGICAE
SEPTENTRIONALIS

SOCIETATIS IESU

INEUNTE ANNO MCMXXXX



BRUXELLIS
Typ. Prov. Belg. Sept.

1940

CATALOGUS

PROVINCIAE BELGICAE

SEPTENTRIONALIS

SOCIETATIS IESU

TRIBUNUS CAESARIS MONASTII



BRUXELLIS

Typ. Mon. Belg. edit.

1890

R. P. IOANNES BAPTISTA JANNENS

PROVINCIAE SEPTENTRIONALIS

REVERENDUS PATER

MAURITIUS SCHURMANS

VICARIUS GENERALIS

A DIE 11 APRILIS 1938

—

BORGO SANTO SPIRITO 5, ROMA (113)

TELEGR. : GISA ROMA

R. P. IOANNES BAPTISTA JANSSENS

PRAEPOSITUS PROVINCIALIS

A DIE 13 MAII 1938

HAACHTSCHE STEENWEG 8, BRUSSEL 3

Pro teleg. **PROBEL BRUSSEL**

Tel. 17.18.50 *

Postch. : Janssens John 4502.82

P. Arthurus Marlier, *Soc. a die 8 aug. 1938, Ordin. exerc. spir. cleric., Cons. prov., Admon.*

P. Anscharius De Pril, *Secr. R. P. Prov., Archiv. prov., Praef. bibl. in resid. Brux.*

Felix Vermeulen, *Soc. coad., Typogr., Aman., Cur. rhed. autom.*

CONSULTORES PROVINCIAE

P. Iulius Van Dommelen, *Min. coll. max. Eegenh., a die 27 iul. 1929.*

P. Aemilius Gessler, *Rect. coll. max. Lovan., a die 4 sept. 1937.*

P. Hector Destoop, *Sup. Resid. Brug., a die 8 iun. 1938.*

P. Arthurus Marlier, *Soc. R. P. Prov., a die 8 aug. 1938.*

P. Paulus Goethals, *Proc. prov. (p. 23).*

P. Ferdinandus Willaert, *Rev. admin. arcar. prov. (p. 16).*

P. Iulius Bleuset, *Rev. admin. temp. domor. (p. 23).*

P. Alfonsus Verhoosel, *Proc. miss. (Postch. : Missieprocuur S. J. 746.05), Adi. proc. prov. (p. 24).*

P. Andreas De Baenst, *Adi. proc. miss. (p. 23).*

P. Henricus Bamps, *Praef. stud. hum. in prov. (p. 26).*

P. Leo Pira, *Dir. arc. compens. intercoll. et arc. pens. mag. laic. (Postch. : Vereenigde Colleges S. J. 2076.63), Cur. neg. milit. prov. (p. 23)*

P. Carolus Van Sull, *Ordin. miss. et exerc. spir. relig. et laic. (p. 24).*

P. Constantinus Vincken, *Secr. Congr. Marian. (p. 19).*

P. Iulius Van Dommelen, *Cons. aeditic. prov. (p. 87).*

(*) Numerus ne communicetur cum externis.

- P. Van Mierlo Iosephus, *Script., Oper., Lect. litt. neerl. in Facult. Nam., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Exhort. schol. per vic., Cens. libr., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 6.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Bamps Octavius, *Doc. hum. A, ann. 25 mag., Mod. acad. hum. A.*
- P. Carpentier Lucianus (1), *Doc. phys. et chem. in cl. lat. 1-3, geogr. in cl. lat. 1-6, ann. 6 mag., Praef. odei.*
- P. De Wit Ioannes, *Doc. rhet. A, ann. 13 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. A, Exhort. schol. per vic.*
- P. Lombaerts Edmundus (1), *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 3 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 4 A et B, Capell. B. P. Belg. Boy-Sc.*
- P. Moons Vedastus (1), *Doc. rhet. B, ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. B.*
- P. Verelst Leopoldus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 C, ann. 5 mag., Subpraef. bibl. mai. schol.*
- Chardome Marcus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 1 mag., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- Donckerwolcke Paulus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 1 mag., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Visit. med. et exam.*
- Frenay Albertus (1), *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 1 mag.*
- Peeters Hubertus (1), *Doc. hum. B, ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. hum. B, Praef. ministr., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Visit. med. et exam., Dir. period. « Collegiana ».*
- Vandekerckhove Leo, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 4 mag., Adi. promot. oper. miss. exterar. schol., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

SUBPRAEFECTUS

- P. Vanden Bossche Petrus, *Subpraef. min. semiconv. et extern., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 3 A-C, Subpraef. bibl. min. schol.*

COADIUTORES

- Eben Leonardus (1), *Manud., Ad domest.*
- Huyghe Alfonsus, *Cust. vest. et ref., Empt., Disp., Excit., Visit. med.*

(1) Ag. milit.

- Van Duffel Paulus, *Ad disp. P. Rect.*
- Vloeberghs Carolus (1), *Aedit., Infirm.*

SAC. 21 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 30

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi viginti quattuor.

(1) Ag. milit.

ANTVERPIENSE COLLEGIUM

S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

Xaverius-College, Collegelaan 36, BORGERHOUT

Tel. 557.70

Postch. : Xaverius-College 4235.83

- P. Ludovicus Moereels, *Rect. a die 12 aug. 1938, Praef. bibl. dom. et mag., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Exhort. schol. cl. lat. et mod., Catech. in orat.*
- P. Iosephus De Blauwe, *Min., Praef. orat. et valet. nostr., Praef. stud. cl. praep., Exhort. schol. cl. praep., Conf. schol. et in orat., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Dhanis Stephanus (1), *Praef. discipl., Capell. "K.S.A.", Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Taepper Carolus, *Praef. spir. dom. et schol., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. mod. 3 et 4, Doc. ling. germ. in cl. mod. 2 et 3 et in cl. lat. 2, Doc. ling. gall. in cl. lat. 4, Praef. stud. cl. mod., Conf. dom. et schol., Admon.*
- P. Terlinck Robertus, *Proc., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. FF. coad. et famul., Script. hist. dom., Capell. surd. et mut.*
- P. Thienpont Ludovicus, *Expect. disp.*

MAGISTRI

- P. De Vroe Gerardus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2, ann. 7 mag., Praef. bibl. schol., Adi. Praef. bibl. dom. et mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B et in cl. mod. 6, Conf. dom. et schol., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Regniers Albertus, *Praef. stud. cl. lat., Doc. gramm. med., ann. 20 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 et mod. 4 et 5, Praef. odoi, Capell. B.P.B.B.S., Praef. lect. ad mens., Conf. dom. et schol., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Van Laer Iosephus (1), *Doc. hum., ann. 4 mag., Praes. sod. alumn., Mod. acad. hum., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 et in cl. mod. 2 et 3.*
- Antierens Petrus, *Doc. cl. mod. 4, ann. 2 mag., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. lat. 3, Adi. Praef. odoi.*

(1) Ag. milit.

- Bayer Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. gramm. sup., Doc. hist. in cl. mod. 3, Praef. ministr.*
- Deschrijver Daniel, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1, ann. 2 mag., Visit. med. et exam., Adi. Dir. Cruc. eueh., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- Talloon Hieronymus (1), *Doc. relig., ling. flandr. et gall. in cl. mod. 2 et 3, Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 4, ann. 1 mag., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

SUBPRAEFECTUS

- P. Vermersch Carolus, *Dir. Cruc. eueh., 2 Subpraef., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7 et 8, Subpraef. bibl. schol.*
- Sterkens Aloisius (1), *1 Subpraef., Doc. relig., ling. flandr. et hist. in cl. mod. 6.*

COADIUTORES

- De Wilde Aloisius, *Manud., Infirm., Disp., Excit., Cust. vest. nostr., Empt.*
- Van Hooimissen Franciscus (1), *Coq., Aedit.*

SAC. 10 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 17

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi quattuordecim

(1) Ag. milit.

ANTVERPIENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. IGNATHI

Handelshoogeschool « St. Ignatius »

Prinsstraat 13, ANTWERPEN

Tel. 275.82 Postch.: St. Ignatius Handelshoogeschool 610.95

- P. Ferdinandus Willaert, *Rect. a die 19 aug. 1935, Dir. schol. sup., Lect. math., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Conf. in t.*
- P. Aemilius Van der Linden, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Lect. ling. neerl. et gall., Praes. utriusq. sod. puell. et assoc. S. Raph., Doc. relig. in civit., Catech. in t., Cons. ann. 9.*
- P. Arts Ludovicus (1), *Lect. relig., oecon. polit. et deontol., Praes. sod. flandr. alumn. (in coll. max. Lovan.).*
- P. Chalbaud Aloisius, *Script.*
- P. Collin Ferdinandus, *Proc., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. De Bruyn Augustinus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. sod. dom., Catech. FF. coad. et famul., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. De Cleyn Franciscus, *Submin., Lect. itin. commerc. et rer. marit., Doc. in schol. sup. S. Mar., Cons. ann. 18.*
- P. Janssens Mauritius (1), *Oper., Praes. region. assoc. S. Raph., Cons. patron. christ. (A.C.V.W.).*
- P. Peeters Ferdinandus, *Oper., Praes. sod. gall. matron. et puell., Exhort. et Praes. sod. in civit., Doc. hist. art., Praes. mus. iconogr. et circ. stud. iconogr. Antv., Adi. praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Theyskens Iulius, *Praef. discipl. coll. et valet. conv., Lect. ling. angl., Cur. ger. Angl. in resid. Brug., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Wunsch Antonius, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Lect. ling. germ., Cur. ag. Germ., Polon. et Russ., Script. hist. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad., Catech. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*

LECTORES SCHOLAE SUPERIORIS COMMERCIALIS

- P. Charles Ioannes, *Lect. rer. marit. (in coll. Brux. S. Ioann. Berchm.).*

(1) Ag. milit.

- P. Christelbach Iosephus, *Lect. ling. gall., ling. angl. et ling. germ.*
- P. De Jaegher Iosephus, *Lect. math. et statist.*
- P. De Raedemaeker Franciscus (1), *Lect. phil. et ling. gall., Dir. period. « Streven ».*
- P. De Schaepdrijver Eduardus, *Lect. hist., geogr., scient. consul. et instit. de colon. admin., Doc. in schol. sup. S. Mar. et in coll. Antv. D. N., Trad. recoll. trim. sac. Liv.*
- P. De Soignie Philippus, *Lect. iur. constit. et legist. social., Dir. period. « La vie économique et sociale », Script.*
- P. Du Bois Carolus, *Lect. oecon. polit., scient. consul. et legist. social., Prof. oecon. soc. in coll. NN. Eegenh., Doc. hist. oecon. in schol. soc. Heverlee, Praef. bibl. dom. et schol. sup., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Admin. period. « Streven », Script., Cens. libr.*
- P. Koeh Gulielmus, *Lect. ling. angl., chem. et spec. commerc., Praef. mus. commerc. et scient., Doc. relig. in civit.*
- P. Legrand Iosephus, *Lect. phil. et relig., Admin. period. « La vie économique et sociale ».*
- P. Muller Albertus, *Lect. scient. consul., hist., oecon. polit. et deontol., Praes. sod. gall. alumn., Doc. in schol. sup. S. Mar., Script.*
- P. Poukens Ioannes Baptista, *Lect. ling. germ. (in coll. Antv. D. N.).*
- P. Schul Ioannes, *Lect. math. et statist.*
- P. Van den Broucke Camillus, *Lect. ling. germ. (in coll. Brux. S. Ioann. Berchm.).*
- P. Verschuere Iosephus, *Lect. geogr. oecon. (in coll. Brux. S. Ioann. Berchm.).*
- Baudez Ludovicus (1), *Stud. scient. commerc. ann. 3, Subpraef., Doc. in coll. Antv. D. N.*

SCRIPTORES « RUISBROEC GENOOTSCHAP »

Prinsstraat 17, ANTWERPEN

Tel. 275.82

Postch.: D. A. Stracke 447.482

- P. De Roy Gulielmus, *Script. (in coll. Turnh. S. Ios.).*

(1) Ag. milit.

- P. Reypens Leontius, *Script.*, *Prof. ascet. in coll. max. Lovan.*,
Doc. relig. in schol. sup. femin. Antv., *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Seeldrayers Antonius, *Script.*
- P. Stracke Desiderius, *Submin.*, *Praes. et proc. oper.* "Ruisbroec Genootschap", *Script.*, *Oper.*

COADIUTORES

- Havermans Ludovicus, *Ian.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- Van Diest Aemilius, *Manud.*, *Infirm.*, *Disp.*, *Excit.*, *Cust. vest. nostr.* et *conv.*, *Empt.*

SAC. 23 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 26

Praeterea lectores laici triginta unus.

BRUGENSIS RESIDENTIA

S. IOSEPH

Korte Winkel 10, BRUGGE

Postch.: St. Jozef-Residentie 1028.96

- P. Hector Destoop, *Sup. a die 17 aug. 1935*, *Oper.*, *Praef. eccl.*, *Dir. dioec. et loc. apost. orat.*, *Trad. recoll. trimestr. sacerd. in dioec. Brug.*, *Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov.*, *assoc. ador. perp. et sod. matron. et puell.*, *Catech. et Conf. in t.*, *Cons. prov.*
- P. Albertus Boone, *Min.*, *Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens.*, *Oper.*, *Praes. sod. domin.*, *Exhort. in civit.*, *Cens. libr. dioec.*, *Expt. med. FF. coad.*, *Catech. in t.*, *Conf. in coll. S. Ludov. et in t.*, *Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Denies Eduardus, *Praef. spir.*, *Proc.*, *Praef. bibl.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Exhort. in civit.*, *Script. hist. dom.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Admon.*
- P. Dutremez Georgius, *Oper.*, *Cont. domin.*, *Exhort. in civit.*, *Conf. in t.*, *Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Quirijnen Ludovicus, *Oper.*, *Adi. secr. Congr. Marian.*, *Catech. in t.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Theyskens Iulius, *Cur. ger. Angl. (in coll. Antv. S. Ign.)*.
- P. Vincken Constantinus, *Oper.*, *Secr. Congr. Marian. flandr.*, *Dir. period. "Sedes Sapientiae"*, *Cur. aggreg. Congr. Marian. (Postch.: C. Vincken 4310.13)*, *Cens. libr. dioec.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*

COADIUTORES

- Bauters Victor, *Coq.*, *Cust. vest.*, *Hortul.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- Tielens Franciscus, *Aedit.*, *Infirm.*, *Excit.*

SAC. 6 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 8

BRUXELLENSE COLLEGIUM

S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

St. Jan-Berchmans-College, Ursulinenstraat 4, BRUSSEL
 Collège Saint-Jean-Berchmans, Rue des Ursulines, 4, BRUXELLES

Tel. 12.03.70 Postch.: Collège S. Jean-Berchmans 440.05

SECTIO FLANDRICA (HUMANIORA)

Roger Van der Weydenstraat 26, BRUSSEL

Tel. 11.96.22

- P. Albertus Kruyfhoofd, *Rect. a die 21 aug. 1937, Praef. stud., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. matron. in civil. et oper. orphan.*
- P. Iosephus De Wilde, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Arnoult Aloisius, *Submin., Adi. praef. stud. pro cl. lat. et praep., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A, Praes. sod. med. schol., Exhort. schol. per vic. et in civil., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom.*
- P. Capart Petrus, *Capell. J.O.C., Cons. mor. foed. J.E.C., Promot. exerc. spir. in foed. J.O.C. et J.E.C., Oper.*
- P. De Coninck Leo, *Secret. nation. apost. orat. et cruc. euch., Prof. theol. past. in coll. max. Lov., Praes. sod. vir. et archiassoc. S. Fr. Xav., Oper., Exhort. schol. per vic., Cont. domin. in t. S. Fr. Xav., Exhort. sacerd. in dioec. Gand. et in semin. Torn.*
- P. De Coster Ioannes Baptista, *Oper., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 2 B et in cl. praep. 3, Instr. 3 prob. FF. a S. Gabr., Praes. sod. matron. in civil., Praef. bibl. dom., Exhort. schol. per vic. et in civil., Conf. in orat., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Deman Leo, *Praef. stud. et discipl. cl. scient., Doc. math., phys. et ling. gall. in cl. scient.*
- P. De Moor Leo (1), *Praef. in sect. flandr., Doc. gramm. inf. 2, ann. 2 mag., Praef. lect. flandr. ad mens.*

(1) Ag. milit.

- P. Dumortier Carolus, *Praef. discipl., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov. et confer. a S. Vinc., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 A, Capell. B. P. Belg. Boy-Sc., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Godtsseels Paulus, *Oper., Exhort. in civil., Conf. dom., in orat. et in t., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Henvaux Leo (1), *Promot. gen. oper. « Lignes du Sacré-Cœur » (Chèq. post.: Secrétariat 2963.04), Praes. sod. mai. schol., Adi. dir. loc. apost. orat., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Jansen Augustus, *Oper., Praef. eccl. S. Fr. Xav., Conf. dom. et in t. S. Fr. Xav.*
- P. Lannoy Iulius, *Proc., Praef. mus. phys. et chem.*
- P. Plissart Augustus, *Submin. in dom. S. Fr. Xav., Dir. cruc. euch. in civil., Dir. loc. archiassoc. S. Fr. Xav., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 4 A, B et C, 5 A, B et C, Conf. in orat. et in t. S. Fr. Xav. (Maison d'œuvres St. Fr.-X., Tél. 11.96.22, Chèq. post.: 2379.44).*
- P. Van Bambeke Leo, *Praef. spir., Oper., Adi. praef. stud. pro cl. mod., Doc. oecon. polit. in cl. mod. 2, ling. angl. in cl. mod. 1, Cur. ag. schol. techn. coll., Praes. oper. exerc. spir. pro mul. opif., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Cathelin Alexius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 25 mag., Praef. bibl. schol.*
- P. Charles Ioannes, *Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 2, geogr. in cl. mod. 1 et 2, ann. 32 mag., Lect. rer. marit. et aeris publ. in coll. Antv. S. Ign.*
- P. De Buck Ioannes Maria, *Doc. hum. A, ann. 7 mag., Mod. acad. hum. A.*
- P. Englebienne Paulus, *Doc. cl. mod. 1, Adi. proc., Praes. coll. cas., Conf. FF. schol. christ., in orat. et in t., Praef. lect. gall. ad mens.*
- P. Garin Octavius, *Doc. rhet. A, ann. 36 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. A.*
- P. Herman Paulus, *Doc. ling. flandr.*
- P. Van den Broucke Camillus, *Doc. cl. mod. 3, ann. 28 mag., Lect. ling. germ. in coll. Antv. S. Ign., Praes. sod. schol. mod., Catech. famul., Exhort. in civil., Conf. FF. schol. christ. et in t.*

(1) Ag. milit.

- P. Van der Straeten Mauritius (1), *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 9 mag.*
- P. Van Keerberghen Florentius, *Doc. rhet. B, ann. 22 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. B, Praef. bibl. mag., Capell. « Routiers ».*
- P. Verschuere Josephus, *Doc. geogr. in cl. scient., Lect. geogr. oecon. in coll. Antv. S. Ign., Script.*
- Cuyper Josephus, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 4 mag., Praef. ministr.*
- Darquennes Achilles (1), *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 5 mag., Subpraef. bibl. mag.*
- Deckers Michaël, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 in sect. flandr., ann. 2 mag., Visit. med. et exam.*
- De la Potterie Ignatius (1), *Doc. hum. B, ann. 1 mag., Mod. acad. hum. B., Visit. med. et exam.*
- Glénisson Aemilius, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 5 mag.*
- Terlinck Franciscus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 C, ann. 1 mag.*
- Van Cutsem Albericus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 3 mag., Visit. med. et exam.*
- Van Isacker Carolus (1), *Doc. hist. in cl. scient., Stud. priv.*

SUBPRAEFECTUS

- Røynaert Albertus (1), *Subpraef. mai. extern. et semiconv., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 4 B.*

COADIUTORES

- Gijssels Carolus, *Cust. ref.*
- Pünnel Petrus, *Ian., Infirm., Adi. proc., Visit. noct.*
- Trasschaert Camillus, *Manud., Aedit., Cust. vest., Excit.*

SAC. 25 — SCHOL. 9 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 37

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi
viginti duo et subpraefectus unus.

(1) Ag. milit.

BRUXELLENSIS RESIDENTIA MAIOR

SANCTISSIMI NOMINIS IESU

Gesù, Haachtsche Steenweg 8, BRUSSEL 3

Gesù, Chaussée de Haecht, 8, BRUXELLES 3

Tel. 17.18.50

Postch.: Résidence du Gesù 1509.85

- P. Arnoldus Cools, *Sup. a die 10 oct. 1932, Praef. eccl., Oper., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., oper. recoll. spir. pro domin. et oper. miss. SS. Cord., Exhort. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Arsenius Taelman, *Min., Proc., Admin. dom. oper., Adi. praef. eccl., Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Arendt Josephus, *Script., Oper., Cons. syndicator. christ., Praes. oper. soc., oper. exerc. spir. pro opif. et assoc. S. Ios., Doc. in schol. sup. opif. Lovan. et in schol. soc. Bruxell., Catech. in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Bleuset Julius, *Adi. proc. prov., Rev. admin. temp. domor.*
- P. Caeymaex Armandus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Campens Leo, *Oper., Conf. in civit.*
- P. De Baenst Andreas, *Adi. proc. miss. exterar. utriusq. prov. Belg., Rev. admin. arcar. prov. Belg. Merid.*
- P. De Pril Ansharius, *Praef. bibl. dom. (p. 7).*
- P. Dupont Edmundus, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Adi. praef. bibl. dom., Script. hist. dom., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Goethals Paulus, *Proc. prov., Cur. archiv. contract. civ., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 32.*
- P. Hoornaert Georgius, *Oper., Praes. assoc. Cord. Imm. M., Trad. recoll. trimestr. sacerdot. in archidioec. Mechl. et in dioec. Nam. et Torn., Cons. coet. pro bon. mor. fov., Script., Cens. libr., Catech. in t., Conf. dom.*
- P. Pira Leo, *Dir. arc. compens. intercoll. et arc. pens. mag. laic. (Postch.: Vereenigde Colleges S. J. — Fédération des Collèges S. J. 2076.63), Cur. neg. milit. utriusq. prov. Belg.*
- P. Pirsoul Arthurus, *Oper., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*

- P. Van der Laet Paulus, *Oper.*, *Praes. sod. vir. et confer. a S. Vinc. a Paulo, Exhort. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Van Doren Eduardus, *Adi. proc. miss. exterar. utriusq. prov. Belg.*, *Exhort. et conf. in civit.*
- P. Van Sull Carolus, *Praef. spir.*, *Oper.*, *Mission.*, *Ordin. miss. et exerc. spir. relig. et laic. utriusq. Prov. Belg.*, *Vicepostul. caus. Lessian.*, *Cust. SS. Reliq.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Catech. FF. coad. et famul.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Admon.*
- P. Van Thorenburg Andreas, *Oper.*, *Exhort. in civit.*, *Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Verhoosel Alfonsus, *Proc. miss. exterar. utriusq. prov. Belg.* (*Postch.: Missieprocur S. J. — Procure des Missions S. J. — 746.05*), *Adi. proc. prov.*, *Praes. assoc. A. M. M. et A. M. D. C.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Catech. in t.*, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Versnick Vedastus, *Oper.*, *Submin.*, *Adi. proc.*, *Praes. sod. puell. et Exhort. in civit.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. pr vic.*, *Catech. et conf. in t.*
- Cooreman Gerardus, *Cur. valet.*

COADIUTORES

- De Vriese Achilles, *Coq.*, *Empt. 1.*
- Lambrechts Iosephus, *Ian.*, *Ad domest.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- Opsomer Remigius, *Manud.*, *Excit.*, *Disp.*, *Cur. rest.*, *Empt. 2.*
- Oyen Hermannus, *Soc. proc. miss. exterar. utriusq. prov. Belg.*, *Infirm.*
- Rousseau Andreas, *Aedit.*, *Ad domest.*
- Verheyen Florentius, *Adi. proc. miss.*

SAC. 18 — SCHOL. I — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 25

CORTRACENSIS RESIDENTIA

DOMINAE NOSTRAE GRONINGHANAЕ

H. Geeststraat 4, KORTRIJK

Tel. 1380

Postch.: Residentie O.-L.-V. van Groninghe 1024.14

- P. Emmanuël Collin, *Sup. a die 25 sept. 1939*, *Oper.*, *Praef. eccl. et bibl.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Praes. assoc. B. M. V. Groningh.*, *assoc. ador. perp.*, *oper. miss. exterar. prov. et sod. matron.*, *Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Alfredus Van den Bulck, *Min.*, *Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens.*, *Adi. promot. oper.* « *Bonden van het H. Hart* » *Oper.*, *Conf. in t.*, *Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. De Clippele Stephanus, *Mission.*, *Promot. dioec. oper.* « *Bonden van het H. Hart* », *Oper.*, *Dir. spir. assoc. S. Luc. medic. Cortr.*, *Praes. oper.* « *Sint-Paulus-Missiebond* », *Script.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. De Grauwe Ludovicus, *Praef. spir.*, *Proc.*, *Oper.*, *Praes. sod. vir.*, *sod. puell.*, *sod. et cruc. euch. alumn. in civit. et assoc. S. Raph.*, *Catech. in t.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*, *Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Neut Carolus, *Oper.*, *Cur. ag. peregr.*, *Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Subpraef. bibl.*, *Conf. in t.*
- P. Van den Bossche Carolus, *Oper.*, *Cur. ag. peregr.*, *Praes. sod. mul. conl.*, *sod. iuv. et congr. bon. mort.*, *Praef. odel.*, *Script. hist. dom.*, *Catech. in t.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*, *Admon.*

COADIUTORES

- Claessens Aloisius, *Coq.*, *Empt.*, *Disp.*, *Visit. noct.*
- Mesure Gulielmus, *Cust. ref. et vest.*, *Ian.*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.*

SAC. 6 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 8

GANDAVENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. BARBARAE

St. Barbara-College, Savaenstraat 33, GENT

Tel. 163.31

Postch. : St. Barbara-College 374.69

- P. Henricus Bamps, *Rect. a die 19 aug. 1937, Praef. stud., Praef. stud. hum. in prov., Dir. loc. apost. orat.*
- P. Georgius Matthijs, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Adi. praef. stud. pro cl. praep., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 1 A, B et C, Dir. loc. apost. orat. (Cruc. euch.) in cl. praep., Praes. sod. in civit., Conf. in orat., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. Claeys Bouûaert Mauritius, *Praef. spir. alumn., Oper., Script., Cont. domin., Praes. sod. mai. et med. schol., Exhort. dom., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. schol. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. De Coster Cornelius, *Oper., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. famul. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. De Kinder Robertus, *Oper., Praes. assoc. matr. christ., Vicepost. caus. P. Ad. Petit (Postch. : R. De Kinder 1741.72), Praes. oper. exerc. spir. pro domin. Trunc., Conf. dom. et in orat.*
- P. Eijckmans Victor, *Oper., Praes. assoc. S. Raph., Catech. FF. coad., Doc. ling. germ., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Nieberding Gerardus, *Praef. spir., Proc., Praef. villae, Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Panneels Iosephus, *Adi. proc., Oper., Praes. sod. gall. matron. in coll. Antv. D. N.*
- P. Vuylsteke Antonius, *Praef. discipl. coll. et valet. conv., Praes. circ. miss. et oper. miss. exter. prov., Capell. B. P. Belg. Boy-Sc., Cons. ann. 1.*
- Schreck Fabianus, *Cur. valet.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Caron Robertus (1), *Doc. rhet. B, ann. 2 mag., Doc. relig. et hist. in rhet. A, Mod. acad. rhet. B, Praef. bibl. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Catech. in t. per vic.*

(1) Ag. milit.

- P. De Bie Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 8 mag., Script. hist. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Dechamps Alfonsus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 32 mag., Submin., Praef. odei, Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. De Jaegher Gustavus, *Doc. rhet. A, ann. 22 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. A, Praef. lect. ad mens., bibl. mag. et schol., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Fleerackers Renuus, *Doc. math. in cl. lat. 1 et 2 et phys. in cl. lat. 1, 2 et 3, ann. 4 mag., Catech. in t. per vic.*
- P. Van Malderen Leonardus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 11 mag., Dir. Cruc. euch. in lat. 5 et 6, Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Verheylezoon Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 24 mag., Doc. ling. angl.*
- Claeys Bouûaert Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 4 mag.*
- De Fraine Ioannes, *Doc. hum. B, ann. 1 mag., Mod. acad. hum. B, Visit. med. et exam.*
- Fransen Petrus, *Doc. hum. A, ann. 4 mag., Mod. acad. hum. A, Adi. praef. bibl. schol., Visit. med. et exam.*
- Van Cutsem Georgius, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 3 mag., Adi. praef. bibl. mag., Praef. ministr.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. De Crombrugge Iosephus, *1 Subpraef. min. conv. et semi-conv., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 2 A et B, 3 A et B et 4.*
- De Brabandere Marcus (1), *2 Subpraef., Doc. hist. et geogr. in cl. lat.*
- Van Doorsselaer Cyrillus, *1 Subpraef. extern. et mai. semiconv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 5 A, B et C., Doc. ling. angl.*
- Verwimp Iosephus (1), *1 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 1 A et B, et scient. nat. in cl. lat. 4 A et B.*

COADIUTORES

- Neeckx Iosephus, *Infirm., Cust. vest. nostr. et conv., Adi. proc.*
- Van de Castele Michaël, *Manud., Empt.*
- Vandesande Gerardus (1), *Cust. ref., Excit., Disp.*

SAC. 17 — SCHOL. 8 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 28

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi sedecim.

(1) Ag. milit.

GANDAVENSIS RESIDENTIA MAIOR

ET DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

ALMAE FLANDRIAE DOMINAE

Bestormstraat 38, GENT

Tel. 194.53 Postch. : Resid. O.L.V. van Vlaanderen 1008.92
 Secret. v. Xaver. en Bonden 413.78
 Retraitehuis 732.77

- P. Ludovicus Leelef, *Sup. a die 24 aug. 1935, Oper., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., sod. gall. matron. et puell. et oper. Calv., Exhort. in civit., Catech. in t. et in civit., Conf. in t.*
- P. Ludovicus Verheylezoon, *Min., Praef. valet., lect. ad mens. et odei, Oper., Secret. dioec. et Dir. loc. apost. orat. (Postch.: Apostol. d. Geb. 2974.26), Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 11.*
- P. Arts Gulielmus, *Oper., Promot. dioec. oper. « Bonden van het H. Hart », Dir. dioec. assoc. S. Fr. Xav., Promot. loc. oper. « Zedenadel », Praes. circ. stud. flandr. Univ., Conf. in t.*
- P. Bogaerts Iosephus, *Oper., Promot. foed. A.C.V.W. in dioec., assoc. S. Luc., S. Cosm. et Dam., oper. « Wit-Gele Kruis » et assoc. dioec. Infirm. flandr., Conf. in t.*
- P. Dewickere Mauritius, *Lect. ling. et litt. neerl. et praec. eloq. Trunc., Script., Praef. bibl., Script. hist. dom., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad.*
- P. Donnet Gustavus, *Oper., Praes. sod. domin., Cont. domin., Conf. dom.*
- P. Hanssens Gerardus, *Oper., Mission., Catech. famul., Conf. in t.*
- P. Van Acker Camillus, *Oper., Dir. exerc. spir. opif., Praes. sod. vir. et iuv., assoc. « Bond der Oud-Retraitanten » et coll. cas., Exhort. in Sleidinge, Conf. dom. et FF. schol. christ., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Van den Bosch Leo, *Proc., Oper., Praef. eccl., Praes. assoc. Cord. Imm. M. et sod. flandr. puell., Exhort. in civit., Catech. in t. et in civit., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 12.*
- P. Verest Iulius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Exhort. assoc. S. Fr. Reg., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*

COADIUTORES

- Cockheyt Camillus, *Cust. ref. et vest., Visit. med. et exam., Ad domest.*
- De Pauw Iosephus, *Manud., Infirm., Visit. noct., Ad domest.*
- Hermans Alfonsus, *Coq., Empt., Disp., Excit.*

SAC. 10 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 13

LIRANA RESIDENTIA

ET DOMUS EXERCITIORUM S. IOSEPH

Retraitehuis, Berlaarstraat 14, LIER

Tel. 405.52

Postch.: Retraitehuis 1006.75

- P. Camillus Ottevaere, *Sup. a die 22 sept. 1936, Oper., Mission., Dir. exerc. spir., Trad. exerc. spir., Praef. eccl., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Hubertus Pauli, *Min., Praef. valet., bibl. et lect. ad mens., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. assoc. S. Raph., Catech. famul. et in t., Script. hist. dom., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Claus Carolus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Mission., Trad. exerc. spir., Expt. med. et catech. FF. coad. et in t., Script., Conf. dom. et in t., Adi. promot. gen. oper. « Bonden van het H. Hart », Adi. dioec. secr. congr. Marian., Admon.*
- P. Lauwereyssens Iosephus, *Oper., Praef. sod. gall. matron. et puell., sod. vir. et iuv. et congr. bon. mort., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Vanderplanken Alfonsus, *Proc., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. sod. mul. coni. et sod. puell., confr. D. N. Lapurd., sod. puell. in civit. et coll. cas., Catech. in t., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Van der Reydt Iosephus, *Mission., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Catech. in t., Conf. dom.*
- P. Van Roy Iosephus, *Oper., Adi. praef. bibl., Conf. in t.*

COADIUTORES

- Coppens Henricus, *Ad obseq. infirm.*
- Kegels Iosephus, *Coq., Empt., Excit., Visit. med., Ad domest.*
- Lambrechts Hugo, *Aedit., Manud., Cust. vest., Ian. 2, Ad domest.*
- Temmerman Theophilus, *Cur. valet.*
- Verlee Aemilius, *Cust. ref., Ian. 1, Disp., Infirm., Visit. exam., Ad domest.*

SAC. 7 — COAD. 5 — UNIV. 12

LOVANIENSE COLLEGIUM MAXIMUM NN.

ET FACULTAS THEOLOGICA

S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

Minderbroedersstraat 11, LEUVEN

- Tel. 299. — Postch.: Philosophisch en Theologisch College der [Sociëteit van Jezus 384.97]
- P. Aemilius Gessler, *Rect. a die 18 aug. 1937, Praef. ton., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Catech. in civit., Cens. libr., Cons. prov.*
- P. Eduardus De Moor, *Min., Praef. valet., Catech. in civit., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Arts Ludovicus (1), *Praef. spir. theol., Oper., Conf. dom., Lect. relig. et deontol. in coll. Ant. S. Ign.*
- P. Bauweraerts Hermannus, *Admin. oper. « Pro Apostolis » (Postch.: Pro Apostolis, Leuven, 1812.80) et collect. flandr. « Xaveriana », Dir. period. « Jezuïetenmissies » (Postch.: H. Bauweraerts, Leuven, 4113.12).*
- P. Bergh Aemilius, *Prof. theol. mor. et iur. can., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
- P. Carpentier Renatus, *Prof. theol. mor., Exhort. et Conf. Presbyt. a SS. Corde I., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
- P. Charles Petrus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai. et missiol. in coll. Lov., theol. dogm. miss. in Univ. Greg., Doc. hist. miss. in Univ. Lov. et in Reg. Univ. colon., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Cust. mus. archaeol., praehist. et missiol., Promot. assoc. internat. A. U. C. A. M., Dir. collect. gall. « Xaveriana », Cens. libr.*
- P. Cremers Victor, *Script., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
- P. Creusen Iosephus, *Dir. period. « Revue des Communautés » (in Univ. Greg. Rom.).*
- P. Dabin Paulus, *Script., Oper.*

(1) Ag. milit.

- P. Daneels Franciscus, *Oper.*, *Praes. sod. puell.*, *Conf. in t.*
- P. De Bil Alexander, *Praef. spir. apud FF. schol. christ.*, *Oper.*, *Script.*, *Conf. in coll. S. Petri*, *Corr. cont.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. ann. 9.*
- P. De Coninck Leo, *Prof. theol. past. (in coll. Brux. S. I. Berchm.)*.
- P. De Ghellinck Iosephus, *Prof. patrol. et hist. dogm.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Script.*, *Praef. bibl.*, *Dir. « Spicilegium Lovaniense »*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. Facult.*
- P. De Moreau Eduardus, *Prof. hist. eccl.*, *archaeol. et liturg.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Script.*, *Corr. cont.*, *Exhort. sacerd. Geldon.*, *Orp.*, *Tubiz. et Wavr.*, *Doc. hist. in schol. sup. femin. Brux.*, *Script. hist. dom.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. ann. 16*, *Cons. prov. Belg. Merid.*
- P. De Sousberghe Leo *Adi. dir. period. « Revue Missionnaire » et promot. assoc. internat. A. U. C. A. M.*
- P. De Villers Augustus, *Praef. stud.*, *Prof. theol. dogm.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Catech. in civit.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. Facult.*
- P. Dhanis Eduardus, *Adi. praef. stud.*, *Prof. theol. fundam. c. mai.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Cons. Facult.*
- P. Druwé Eugenius, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Corr. cont.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Dupont Carolus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Exhort. et Catech. in hosp. Piètrebaix*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. ann. 13.*
- P. Dupont Leo, *Proc.*, *Submin.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*
- P. Dupuis Ernestus, *Dir. period. « Revue des Auteurs et des Livres »*, *Adi. praes. « Musei Lessiani »*, *Conf. in semin. Basse-Wavre.*
- P. Dutry Paulus, *Lect. relig. apud FF. schol. christ.*, *Oper.*, *Conf. in t.*
- P. Dykmans Marcus, *Prof. theol. fundam. c. min.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Script.*
- P. Goreux Franciscus, *Stud. math. priv.*, *Lect. math. in Univ. Lov.*
- P. Gortebecke Albertus, *Praef. eccl. et sacell. dom.*, *Exhort. in civit.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Conf. in Semin. Amer. et apud Relig. B. M. V. de Sion*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*

- P. Hage Franciscus Xaverius, *Adi. proc.*, *Conf. FF. Alex.*, *Visit. carc.*
- P. Hens Iosephus, *Prof. theol. mor.*, *exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Praes. coll. cas. per vic.*, *Corr. cont.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*, *Admin. C. D. C.*
- P. Hocedez Edgarus, *Prof. theol. dogm. in c. acad. Univ. Greg.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Hublou Albertus, *Prof. missiol. Dir. period. « Revue Missionnaire des Jésuites belges » (Postch. : Revue Missionnaire, Louvain, 1812.75) et Revue de l'A. U. C. A. M. (Postch. : A. U. C. A. M. Louvain 1790.75)*, *Dir. circ. stud. et assoc. internat. A. U. C. A. M.*
- P. Huyghe Carolus, *Prof. S. Script.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Praef. spir. FF. coud.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Exhort. et Conf. FF. a Carit.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. Facult.*
- P. Janssen Aemilius, *Script.*, *Mod. acad. flandr. theol.*, *Praef. lect. flandr. ad mens.*, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Lambert Gustavus, *Prof. S. Script.*, *ling. hebr. et graec. bibl.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Lefebvre Bruno, *Praef. spir. dom.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom.*
- P. Levie Ioannes, *Prof. S. Script.*, *theol. fundam. c. mai. et c. min.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Dir. period. « Nouvelle Revue théologique »*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Lievens Camillus, *Admin. oper. « De Lievenspenning voor Indische Priesters »*.
- P. Malevez Leopoldus, *Prof. theol. fundam. c. mai.*, *Mod. acad. gall.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Praes. « Musei Lessiani »*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Doc. relig. in Inst. Brux. S. Alois.*
- P. Martin Carolus, *Prof. patrol.*, *quaest. theol. orient. et hist. dogm.*, *Admin. bibl. dom. (Postch. : Bibl. Coll. S. J. Leuven, 370.304)*, *Script.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Mersch Aemilius, *Script.*, *Corr. cont.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Exhort. sacerd. Mechl. et Nam.*, *Admon.*
- P. Monnens Theodorus, *Prof. missiol. in coll. Lov.*, *Decan. Facult. Missiol. et Prof. hist. miss. in Univ. Greg.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*

- P. Polet Norbertus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min. et ascet., Praef. lect. gall. ad mens., Corr. cont., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr.*
- P. Poukens Ioannes Baptista, *Prof. patrol. hist. eccl. et archaeol. christ. (in coll. Antv. D. N.).*
- P. Raes Alfonsus, *Prof. quaest. theol. orient. (in Instit. orient. Rom.).*
- P. Reumont Ludovicus, *Oper., Praes. sod. domin., sod. matron. et sod. Univ., Dir. circ. stud., Cont. domin., Conf. in t.*
- P. Reypens Leontius, *Prof. ascet. (in coll. Antv. S. Ign.).*
- P. Scheuer Petrus, *Oper., Adi. praef. bibl., Exam. nostr. phil., Lect. relig. et phil. in coll. Antv. S. Ign., Doc. phil. in schol. sup. paedag. Brux., Cens. libr.*
- P. Taymans Franciscus, *Prof. theol. fund. in c. min., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*
- P. Uten Lucianus, *Dir. period. "Pro Apostolis" et collect. flandr. "Xaveriana", Mod. assoc. M. V. S.*
- P. Van Bulck Vedastus, *Prof. hist. relig. in coll. Lov. et in Univ. Greg., anthrop. in coll. Eegenh. et philol. Ind. in coll. Wulp. S. Rob. Bell., Cens. libr.*
- P. Van Hée Aloisius, *Script.*
- P. Van Koetsem Andreas, *Admin. period. "Revue Missionnaire des Jésuites belges".*
- P. Volckaert Iulius, *Praep. doct. de re bibl.*
- P. Vrydag Henricus, *Oper., Conf. PP. a S. Ios., FF. schol. christ. et in t.*
- De Fraine Florimundus, *Adi. dir. "Jezuïetenmissies".*

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MAIORIS

ANNO QUARTO

- P. Cannon Gulielmus
- P. Cardol Ioannes M.
- P. Cloos Henricus
- P. Collin Mauritius, *Catech. FF. coad.*
- P. Conway Iacobus
- P. De Ro Ludovicus (1)

(1) Ag. milit.

- P. De Strycker Aemilius
- P. De Wolf Gustavus (1)
- P. Doutrepont Leo
- P. Fitzpatrick Daniel
- P. O'Neill Iosephus
- P. Restrepo Ioachim
- P. Robinet Mauritius
- P. Taymans Georgius
- P. Van den Brempt Georgius (1)
- P. Vandenbussche Elias, *Catech. in civit.*
- P. Van Ooteghem Robertus (1)
- P. Verhaeghe Aloisius (1)

ANNO TERTIO

- Bédoret Henricus
- Dauvin Carolus (1)
- De Borman Ludovicus, *Catech. in civit. et in t.*
- Delépière Ioannes (1)
- De Marneffe Iacobus
- De Wolf Iosephus, *Catech. in t.*
- Dockx Antonius, *Catech. in t.*
- Favre Andreas
- Haas Ioannes Paulus
- Kumorovicz Michaël
- Lemaire Eugenius
- Lemaire Iosephus (1)
- Mertens Clemens (1)
- Mikulasek Franciscus
- Neefs Georgius, *Catech. in civit.*
- Raska Aloisius
- Rutsaert Ioannes, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- Ryex Mauritius
- Saatman Ioannes
- Smits van Waesberghe Fridericus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- Toussaint Iosephus (1)
- Turine Robertus (1)
- Van Assche Ioannes (1)

(1) Ag. milit.

Vander Kerken Liberius (1)
van Ogtrop Bernardus, *Catech. in t.*
Wankenne Andreas (1)

ANNO SECUNDO

Balogh Alexander
Dierickx Michaël (1)
Ellerbeck Paulus
Gilleman Gerardus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
Leusch Gulielmus
Monden Ludovicus, *Praef. odei, Catech. in civit.*
Ochi Ioannes Haruka
Peeters Aemilius, *Catech. in civit., Visit. med. et exam.*
Snoeck Andreas, *Subpraef. bibl. theol.*
Taymans Adrianus (1)
Van den Bossche Iacobus
Van der Linden Ioannes M., *Proc. theol.*
Van Stratum Marcus, *Catech. in civit.*
Wester Ioannes Baptista

ANNO PRIMO

Beukers Clemens
De Boüard Ivo, *Catech. in civit.*
De Cooman Eugenius, *Visit. med. et exam.*
De Guérdauid Iosephus
De Voghel Rogerius
De Wint Bernardus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
D'hondt Renatus (1), *Catech. famul.*
Doucet Iosephus
Everard Georgius (1)
Flamik Franciscus
Goetghebuer Ioannes (1), *Catech. in civit.*
Hanekamp Iosephus
Leyens Camillus
McNeil Sidney M.
Neverdauskas Stanislaus
Nikl Rudolphus
Poncelet Carolus

(1) Ag. milit.

Smets Ioannes (1), *Visit. med. et exam.*
Sousek Bohuslaus

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MINORIS

ANNO QUARTO

P. Biot Antonius (1)
P. Colas Mauritius
P. Desclée Albertus
P. Deshayes Aemilius (1)
P. Duray Albertus (1)
P. Goossens Iosephus (1)
P. Hackenberg Iosephus
P. Libbrecht Iosephus, *Catech. in civit.*
P. Mejia Arthurus
P. Schmickrath Ioannes (1)
P. Schurmans Marcellus, *Catech. in civit.*
P. Talloen Wilfridus (1)
P. Trujillo Iosephus
P. Van Causbrouck Lucianus, *Catech. in civit.*
P. Van Prooyen Thomas

ANNO TERTIO

Brasseur Robertus
Cantin Camillus
Ceuterick Robertus, *Catech. in civit.*
Collet Lucianus (1)
Cooreman Ioannes (1)
Crahay Aloisius
Jacquemin Alfonsus
Lipkens Henricus
Ninal Henricus, *Catech. in civit.*
Pauwels Ioannes (1)
Pety de Thozée Carolus
Rullens Henricus (1)
Sluyts Carolus (1)
Sterken Vitus
Trauwaert Eugenius
Van den Wyngaert Iosephus (1)
Van der Straten Ignatius

(1) Ag. milit.

ANNO SECUNDO

- Demaret Aloisius, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Dury Carolus (1)
 Dussard Henricus
 Gérardy Iosephus (1)
 Joos Leo
 Lowie Robertus, *Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic., Visit. med. et exam.*
 Regniers Marcellus
 Rommens Iacobus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Schöller Clemens, *Subpraef. bibl. missiot.*
 Van Ryckevorsel Gulielmus, *Adi. bidell. theol.*
 Wouters Franciscus, *Bidell. theol.*

ANNO PRIMO

- Biot Ferdinandus
 Block Alfonsus, *Catech. in civit. Visit. med. et exam.*
 Boets Franciscus (1)
 Cappelle Franciscus Xaverius
 Collart Henricus (1)
 De Vuyst Paulus
 Du Mortier Paulus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Du Mortier Raymundus (1)
 Feys Albertus, *Catech. in civit.*
 Janssen Vedastus
 Jhek Rogerius
 Joset Camillus
 Kulbis Stanislaus
 Meeus Alfonsus, *Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 Nibelle Lucianus
 Peeters Aloisius, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Piedbœuf Ioannes
 Sonet Philippus (1)
 Spaapen Bernardus
 Uyttenhove Raymundus
 Van Hamme Ansharius

(1) Ag. milit.

STUDENT IN UNIVERSITATE CATHOLICA

- P. Corcoran Albertus, *Stud. philos.*
 P. Desoil Carolus, *Stud. scient. nat.*
 P. McGloin Daniel, *Stud. phil.*
 P. Pertusa Iosephus, *Stud. scient.*
 P. Yeddapanally Lourdu Mar., *Stud. chem.*
 Dejaifve Georgius (1), *Stud. phil. class. ann. 3.*
 Elens Ioannes, " *scient. colon.*
 Elleboudt Ioannes, " " *medic. ann. 6.*
 Kinon Lionellus, " *phil. class. ann. 3, Subpraef. bibl. stud. spec.*

COADIUTORES

- Afslagh Eduardus, *Pist. 1, Excit.*
 Coppens Franciscus Xaverius, *Infirm. 1.*
 De Greef Alfonsus, *Manud.*
 Hambek Ladislaus, *Infirm. 2.*
 Hendrikx Servatius, *Coq.*
 Looymans Ioannes, *Ian.*
 Melis Ludovicus, *Cust. vest., Excit.*
 Smets Ludovicus, *Cur. valet.*
 Swennen Gulielmus (1), *Pist. 2.*

SAC. 86 — SCHOL. 113 — COAD. 9 — UNIV. 208

(1) Ag. milit.

LOVANIENSE COLLEGIUM

S. ROBERTI BELLARMINI
ET CONVICTUS SLAVICUS

DEPENDENS A COLLEGIO MAXIMO LOVANIENSI

Mechelsche straat 161, LEUVEN

Tel. 1404 Postch.: Coll. Bellarm. 1392.17
Foyer universitaire slave 3403.98

- P. Leo De Strycker, *Sup. a die 5 sept. 1936, Praes. paedag. Belg. et conv. Slav., Proc., Praef. sac.*
P. Garmendia Antonius, *Stud. paedag. ann. 5 in Univ., Subreg., Praef. bibl., Praes. coll. cas., Conf. dom.*
Goedertier Petrus, *Stud. math. ann. 4 in Univ., Subreg.*
Smet Gualterus (1), *Stud. paed. ann. 2 in Univ., Subreg.*
Van Torre Iosephus (1), *Stud. philol. class. ann. 4 in Univ., Subreg., Catech. famul.*

SAC. 2 — SCHOL. 3 — UNIV. 5

praeterea subregens externus unus.

(1) Ag. milit.

MECHLINIENSIS RESIDENTIA MAIOR

VIRGINIS VALLIS LILIORUM

Bruul 56, MECHELEN

Tel. 111.60 (Secret. Bonden);

Postch.: Huis van Leliëndaal 499.11

- P. Iosephus Salsmans, *Sup. a die 22 sept. 1936, Proc., Praef. ecl. et odei, Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Praes. sod. SS. Cord. I. et sod. vir. et iuv., Exam. nostr. neosac., Exhort. sacerd. per vic., Promot. assoc. med. S. Luc. in regione flandr., Catech. et Cont. in t. per vic., Conf. in t.*
P. Ricardus Van den Haute, *Min., Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens., Praes. congr. bon. mort. et sod. matron. et puell., Catech. et Cont. in t. per vic., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
P. Coppens Antonius, *Mission., Oper., Praes. sod. D. N. Lapurd., Catech. et Cont. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
P. D'Hooghe Edmundus, *Mission., Oper., Catech. et cont. in t. per vic.*
P. Doornaert Marcellus, *Oper., Adi. promot. gen. oper. « Bonden van het H. Hart », Promot. « Jezuelenmissies », Cont. in t. per vic.*
P. Meeüs Iosephus, *Oper., Promot. gen. oper. « Bonden van het H. Hart » (Secret. Bonden Postch. 895.31), Adi. dir. dioec. apost. orat., Visit. per vic. Belg. in Gall. extorr., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 12.*
P. Torfs Florentius, *Mission., Oper., Catech. et Cont. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
P. Van der Veken Florentinus, *Oper., Adi. promot. gen. oper. « Bonden van het H. Hart », Praef. bibl. dom., Exhort. sacerd. per vic., Cont. in t. per vic.*
P. Van Duerm Carolus, *Praef. spir., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Praef. bibl. publ., Script. hist. dom., Expt. med. et catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*

COADIUTORES

De Boever Iulius, *Aedit., Cust. vest., Visit. exam., Ad domest.*

- Haertjens Theophilus, *Coq.*, *Ian.* 2, *Empt.* 1, *Cust. ref.*, *Visit. med. et noct.*, *Ad domest.*
 Verstraeten Ludovicus, *Ian.* 1, *Empt.* 2, *Disp.*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.*

SAC. 9 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 12

OOSTAKKERENSIS RESIDENTIA

S. VICTORIS

AD VIRGINIS LAPURDENSIS

Klooster der PP. Jezuieten, OOSTAKKER

Tel. Gent 307.23

Postch. : Basiliiek van O. L. V. van Lourdes 2006.50

- P. Edgarus Joliet, *Sup. a die 31 aug. 1933*, *Rect. Basil. D. N. Lapurd.*, *Praef. eccl.*, *Proc.*, *Oper.*, *Dir. dioec. apost. orat.*, *Cont. pro peregr.*, *Praes. assoc. SS. Cord. I. pro vir. et mul.*, *confr. D. N. Lapurd. et coll. cas.*, *Catech. in t.*, *Conf. FF. et alumn. D. N. Lapurd. et in t.*
- P. Honoratus Van Waes, *Min.*, *Praef. valet.*, *Script. hist. dom.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad.*, *Catech. famul.*, *Conf. alumn. FF. D. N. Lapurd.*, *dom. et in t.*, *Script.*, *Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. De Kerchove Mauritius, *Praef. spir.*, *Oper.*, *Cont. pro peregr.*, *Conf. alumn. FF. D. N. Lapurd.*, *dom. et in t.*, *Admon.*
- P. Mortier Iosephus, *Oper.*, *Praef. lect. ad mens. et bibl.*, *Cont. domin. et pro peregr.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*, *Cons. ann. 7.*

COADIUTORES

- De Wilde Gustavus, *Coq. 1*, *Aedit.*, *Ian.*, *Infirm.*, *Excit.*
 Van Renterghem Theodorus, *Coq. 2*, *Praef. tricl.*, *Cust. vest.*, *Empt.*, *Disp.*, *Visit. noct.*, *Ad domest.*

SAC. 4 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 6

TRUNCINIENSIS DOMUS PROBATIONIS

COLLEGIUM NN. ET DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

S. IOSEPH

Oude Abdij, DRONGEN

Tel. Gent 183.06

Postch. : Oude Abdij 1014.39

- P. Carolus Van de Vorst, *Rect. a die 15 aug. 1937, Instr. PP. 3 prob., Praef. stud., Exam. nostr. neosac.*
- P. Paulus Croonenberghs (1), *Mag. nov., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Honoratus Gryffroy, *Min., Soc. mag. nov. pro FF. coad., Praef. sacell. et valet., Praes. sod. puell. in pag., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Cols Paulus, *Dir. oper. exerc. spir., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Conf. dom.*
- P. De Kinder Robertus, *Praes. oper. exerc. spir. pro domin. (in coll. Gand.).*
- P. De Wint Iosephus, *Soc. mag. nov., Praef. valet. et ton. nov. schol., Trad. exerc. spir., Conf. dom.*
- P. Dewickere Mauritius, *Lect. ling. et litt. neerl. et praec. eloq. (in resid. Gand.).*
- P. Druyts Carolus, *Proc., Praef. villae.*
- P. Goetstouwers Ioannes Baptista, *Submin., Lect. hist. et instit. graec., rom. et med. aev., Corr. cont., Script. hist. dom., Relat. Memor. S. I., Script., Conf. dom. et nov. schol. et coad., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Heyrman Iulius, *Lect. ling. et litt. graec. et hist. art., Mod. acad., Praef. lect. ad mens., Praef. spir. dom., schol. et FF. coad., Conf. dom. et nov. schol. et coad., Admon.*
- P. Sprangers Ludovicus, *Min. schol., Lect. ling. lat. et litt. gall., Doc. ling. lat. et graec. in nov., Praef. bibl. dom., bibl. mag. et bibl. schol., Cur. ed. litt. ann., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Van Waes Raymundus, *Conf. dom.*

PATRES TERTIAE PROBATIONIS

P. Annez de Taboada Iudocus P. Bribosia Petrus

(1) Ag. milit.

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| P. Bijvoet Ioannes | P. Lambert Henricus |
| P. Cardenas Henricus M. | P. Lauwers Franciscus |
| P. Cerckel Augustus | P. Leijen Petrus |
| P. Conter Robertus | P. Masson Iosephus |
| P. Daniëls Ioannes | P. Moerkerk Hermanus |
| P. De Baeck Carolus | P. Parein Eduardus |
| P. De Groot Henricus | P. Renckens Henricus |
| P. De Kort Adrianus | P. Vanderstichele Ioannes B. |
| P. Derouaux Gualterius | P. van Hövel Maximilianus |
| P. Dewit Renatus | P. Van Roy Mauritius |
| P. Finnegan Gulielmus | P. Verzijl Martinus |
| P. Hainaut Ioannes | P. Zoetmulder Petrus |
| P. Haumont Georgius | |

STUDENT PHILOSOPHIAE ET LITTERIS

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Aerts Henricus | Machiels Aloisius |
| Criek Franciscus | Martens Franciscus |
| De Clercq Hubertus | Ruys Paulus |
| Derycke Carolus | Van Boxtel Ioannes Baptista |
| De Smedt Ludovicus | Vandenbunder Andreas |
| Dierckx Carolus | Van der Straeten Iosephus |
| Famaey Mauritius | Van de Walle Andreas |
| Flamang Andreas | Van Ravensteyn Eduardus |
| Hostie Raymundus | Vermeulen Cornelius |
| Lenders Petrus | Willems Franciscus |

COADIUTORES

- Bulcaen Iulianus, *Ian. 1. Typogr., Empt. 2.*
- De Laet Augustinus, *Fab. lign., Excit., Visit. med. et exam.*
- Fonteyn Werner, *Infirm. 1.*
- Joosen Constantinus, *Cust. vest. 2, Ian. 2, Ad domest.*
- Muytjens Henricus, *Cust. vest. 1, Hortul. 2, Cust. villae.*
- Schoofs Augustinus, *Infirm. 2, Ad domest.*
- Strobbe Anscharius, *Manud. nov., Cur. ag. dom. exerc.*
- Thiels Petrus, *Hortul. 1.*
- Van Aken Ioannes Baptista, *Cur. valet.*
- Van Craenenbroeck Iosephus (1), *Aed. sac. S. Ios., Soc. manud. pro nov. coad., Cur. ag. rhed. autom., Empt. 1.*

(1) Ag. milit.

Van den Berk Theodorus, *Coq., Excit.*
 Vanderweyden Iosephus, *Aed. sac. dom.*
 Van Heeswijk Ioannes, *Disc. art. compact. libr.*

NOVITII SCHOLASTICI

Ampe Iosephus	23 sept.	1938
Bossuyt Franciscus	23 sept.	
Calmeyn Carolus	23 sept.	
De Clercq Edgarus	23 sept.	
Dooreman Gabriël	23 sept.	
Foulon Georgius (1) (<i>in coll. max. Eegenh.</i>)	23 sept.	
Heireman Camillus	23 sept.	
Herman Henricus	23 sept.	
Huybens Mauritius	23 sept.	
Huyghe Michaël	23 sept.	
Kerger Gustavus	23 sept.	
Kluyskens Iacobus	23 sept.	
Markey Iulianus	23 sept.	
Meirsman Iosephus	23 sept.	
Moris Vedastus	23 sept.	
Naessens Hilarius	23 sept.	
Talloon Ioannes Paulus	23 sept.	
Van Massenhove Georgius	23 sept.	
Van Winckel Stephanus	23 sept.	
Windey Michaël	23 sept.	
Leroy Henricus (1)	5 ian.	1939
Adam Clemens	7 sept.	<i>egr. 9. 8. 41.</i>
Aerts Iulius	7 sept.	<i>egr. 19. 2. 44</i>
Berghmans Iosephus	7 sept.	
Bleuckx Iosephus → 28. 3. 40 (nov)	7 sept.	
Burm Gilbertus	7 sept.	
Clerx Arthurus	7 sept.	
Crick Ioannes	7 sept.	
Daeleman Ioannes	7 sept.	
De Clercq Ferdinandus → 14. feb. 41 (nov)	7 sept.	
De Greeff Theophilus → 12 nov. 1949	7 sept.	
De Vriese Raphaël	7 sept.	<i>→ 13 mart. 41 (nov)</i>
Dierckx Vincentius	7 sept.	

(1) Ag. milit.

Fiers Andreas <i>ingr. 7 sept. 39 egr. 27. 10. 39</i>	7 sept.	1939
Driessen Gulielmus <i>egr. 20 sept. 1944</i>	7 sept.	
Elliott Franciscus	7 sept.	
Goëthals Cyrillus → 29. Dec. 39	7 sept.	
Imberechts Henricus	7 sept.	
Maes Sidonius	7 sept.	
Raes Iulius	7 sept.	
Schrooten Iosephus	7 sept.	
Sterckens Ludovicus	7 sept.	
Stessel Petrus <i>ex. 21. 12. 42</i>	7 sept.	
Stevens Iosephus	7 sept.	
Terloo Adrianus	7 sept.	
Tops Alfonsus → 31. mart. 40 (n.)	7 sept.	
Vandekerckhove Gulielmus	7 sept.	
Van de Kerchove Petrus	7 sept.	
Van den Abeele Franciscus	7 sept.	
Vandenbunder Daniël	7 sept.	
Vandenbussche Franciscus	7 sept.	
Van de Vyver Antonius	7 sept.	
Verhaert Marcellus → 2 sept. 40 (n.)	7 sept.	
Verwilghen Antonius	7 sept.	
Vivex Rogerius	7 sept.	

NOVITII COADIUTORES

De Westelinek Antonius	9 mart.	1938
Somers Iacobus	9 mart.	
Claesen Ludovicus	4 sept.	
De Rudder Renatus	4 sept.	
Serdons Servatius	4 sept.	
Prouvé Albertus	8 apr.	1939
Puts Renatus	7 sept.	

TURNHOLTANUM COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. IOSEPH

St. Jozef-College, Koningin Astridlaan, TURNHOUT

Tel. 333

Postch. : St. Jozef-College 488.78

- P. Gustavus Van Alsenoy, *Rect. a die 18 aug. 1938, Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Exhort. schol. per vic., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. lib. sup.*
- P. Iosephus Roebroek, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A et B, Praes. sod. med. conv., Conf. alumn., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Baeten Iosephus, *Praef. stud., Praef. discipl. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 4 A et B, Doc. ling. germ. in cl. lib. sup., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. bibl. schol., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. De Roy Gulielmus, *Script., Praef. spir. alumn., schol. et FF. coad., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom. et alumn.*
- P. D'Heere Remigius, *Proc., Conf. dom. et alumn.*
- P. Opdebeeck Iosephus, *Praef. spir. dom., Adi. proc., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom. et alumn., Admon.*
- P. Sallets Robertus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Cons. ann. 3.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Indekeu Paschalis, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 4 mag., Praef. odei, Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. famul., Conf. alumn.*
- P. Libot Marcellus, *Doc. phys. et chem. in cl. lat. 1, 2 et 3, geogr. in cl. lat. 1-6, ann. 9 mag., Conf. alumn.*
- P. Stockman Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 7 mag. Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B, Praef. sacell., Conf. alumn.*
- P. Van Caster Marcellus (1), *Doc. rhet. B, Mod. acad. rhet. B, Exhort. schol. per vic., Capell. « K. S. A. », Catech. FF. coad., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. alumn.*
- P. Van der Meersch Petrus, *Doc. hum. A, ann. 13 mag., Praes. sod. extern., Capell. « K. S. A. », Conf. alumn.*
- P. Van Malderen Ioannes, *Doc. rhet. A, ann. 11 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. A, Praes. sod. mai. conv., Praef. bibl. dom. et mag. et lect. ad mens., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 4.*

(1) Ag. milit.

- P. Van Roey Ferdinandus, *Doc. gramm. sup. A., ann. 4 mag., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Dir. loc. apost. orat. (Cruc. euch.), Conf. alumn.*
- Brauns Marcellus (1), *Doc. hum. B, ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad., Doc. ling. germ. in cl. lib. inf., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- Butaye Raphaël (1), *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 2 mag., Adi. praef. odei.*
- Dehem Andreas, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 3 mag., Visit. med. et exam., Adi. praef. bibl. mag.*
- Fimmers Augustinus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 3 mag., Praef. ministr.*
- Van Steene Andreas (1), *Doc. math. in cl. lat. 1-4, ann. 2 mag., Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- Ackermans Albertus, *2 Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7 A, 7 B et 8.*
- Burvenich Iosephus (1), *2 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 6 A.*
- Goddefroy Georgius (1), *1 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 5 A.*
- Proost Iosephus (1), *2 Subpraef. med. conv., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 6 B.*
- Schotte Albertus (1), *1 Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B et C.*
- Van den Abbeele Ferdinandus, *2 Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 6 C.*
- Van Durme Ioannes, *1 Subpraef. med. conv., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 4 A.*
- Van Grunderbeeck Arthurus, *1 Subpraef. extern., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 4 B.*

COADIUTORES

- Croux Albertus, *Aedit, Cust. vest. nostr. et ref.*
- Stulens Ioannes L., *Mechan.*
- Van Remoortere Georgius (1), *Manud., Cust. vest. conv.*
- Vanvinckenroye Petrus, *Infirm., Empt., Excit., Hortul.*

SAC 14 — SCHOL. 13 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 31

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi octo.

(1) Ag. milit.

TURNHOLTANA RESIDENTIA

S. IOSEPH

ET SCHOLA PRAEPARATORIA EXTERNORUM

DEPENDENS A COLLEGIO S. IOSEPH

Residentie der PP. Jezuieten, Herentalsstraat 25, TURNHOUT

Tel. 702 Postch. : Residentie der PP. Jezuieten 4312.61

- P. Franciscus Van Campenhout, *Sup. a die 18 sept. 1939, Praes. sod. vir., Oper., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov. et oper. exerc. spir., Catech. et conf. in t.*
- P. Petrus Regniers, *Min., Praef. valet., Praef. discipl. schol. praep., Doc. relig. in cl. praep., Oper., Catech. in t., Conf. in t. et in schol. apost., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Cleymans Iosephus, *Oper., Promot. foed. K. A. J., Trad. recoll. trimestr. sacerd. Hoogstr., in abbat. Postel. et in parv. semin. Mechlin., Doc. in schol. sup. opif. Lov., Conf. dom.*
- P. Clinckaert Franciscus, *Praef. spir. NN., Praes. sod. iun. opif., Catech. famul. et in t., Expl. med. et catech. F. coad., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Weicherding Iosephus, *Proc., Oper., Praef. stud. schol. praep. extern., Praef. eccl., bibl. dom. et alumn., Praes. sod. S. Ios., Praes. coll. cas., Doc. relig. in cl. praep., Script. hist. dom., Catech. et Conf. in t., Praef. spir. et Conf. alumn. in schol. apost., Cons. ann. 1.*

COADIUTOR

Pittoors Edmundus, *Aedit., Ian., Cust. vest., Ad domest.*

SAC. 5 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 6

Praeterea magistri laici quinque.

TURNHOLTANA SCHOLA APOSTOLICA

PUERO IESU DICATA

DEPENDENS A COLLEGIO S. IOSEPH

Apostolickenschool, TURNHOUT

Tel. 670 Postch. : Apostolische School 1665.26

- P. Iosephus Schoenmakers, *Sup. a die 13 aug. 1938, Proc., Praef. sacell. et valet., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Carolus Schoeters, *Min., Doc. relig., ling. neerl. et math. in cl. lat. 6 D, ann. 9 mag., Script., Praef. bibl. dom. et bibl. alumn., Expl. med. FF. coad., Conf. dom. et alumn. schol. et coll., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. Weicherding Iosephus, *Praef. spir. alumn. (in resid. S. Ios.).*

COADIUTORES

- Leunis Victor, *Cur. valet.*
- Van Camp Victor, *Adi. coq., Infirm., Cust. vest. nostr. et conv., Manud., Ian. 1, Visit. noct., Ad domest.*
- Wouters Alfonsus, *Coq., Ian. 2, Excit., Ad domest.*

SAC. 2 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 5

Praeterea magister externus unus.

DEGUNT IN CASTRIS

P. Ludovicus Brouwers, *Sup.*, *Lect.*

Englebort-Adanglaan 29, LEOPOLDSBURG

SCHOLASTICI

Aussems Albertus	Ligot Andreas
Berkans Henricus	Noerdinger Albertus
Blomme Robertus	Pirnay Petrus
Bulens Felix	Poot Stephanus
De Coster Robertus	Rollier Ioannes
De Droogh Albertus	Simon Victor
De Geyter Antonius	Sion Robertus
De Moerloose Iosephus	Smits Renatus
De Puyseleyr Ioannes	Stevens Albertus
Doucet Gerardus	Vanderdonckt Ioannes
Fransen Andreas	Van Exem Albertus
Hoing Iosephus	Van Hove Iosephus
Jacquet Iosephus	Verbraedcken Albertus <i>18</i>
Jouret Aemilius	Witvrouw Marcellus

COADIUTORES

Lenaerts Leo

Smeets Petrus

C. I. B. I.

LEOPOLDSBURG

SAC. 1 — SCHOL. 28 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 31

MISSIO KISANTUENSIS

BELGISCH-KONGO

EE. DD. ALFONSUS VERWIMP

EPISCOPUS UCCULENSIS

CONSECRATUS DIE 28 OCTOBRIS 1931

VICARIUS APOSTOLICUS DE KISANTU

KISANTU (INKISI)

R. P. IOSEPHUS VAN WING

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 17 SEPTEMBRIS 1939

LEMFU, via KISANTU (INKISI)

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

- P. Renatus Colen, *Rect. semin. Mayidi, a die 4 oct. 1937.*
 P. Iosephus Bourdon, *Min. stat. Kipako, a die 30 oct. 1939.*
 P. Polydorus Meulenyzer, *Sup. distr. Bayaka sept., a die 30 oct. 1939.*
 P. Michaël Planequaert, *Sup. distr. Bayaka merid., a die 30 oct. 1939.*

- P. Iosephus Devred, *Proc. miss. (p. 54) (Postch.: RR. PP. Jésuites, Kisantu Inkisi, série A E n° 3).*
 P. Alfonsus Verhoosel, *Proc. miss. in Belgio (Postch.: Missieprocur S. J. — Procure des Missions S. J., 746.05). In resid. Brux. (p. 24).*

I. KISANTUENSIS DISTRICTUS

KISANTUENSIS RESIDENTIA

"BERGEYCK" S. IGNATII

KISANTU (INKISI)

EE. DD. ALFONSUS VERWIMP, *Episc. Ucculen., Vic. apost. de Kisantu.*

R. P. Iosephus Van Wing, *Sup. reg. miss. (in Lemfu).*

P. Hubertus Van Hoof, *Vicesup. a die 17 sept. 1939, Dir. schol. prim. et med., Dir. apost. orat. in Vicariat. et period. "Ntetembo Eto", Praes. coll. cas. et sod. alumn., Exhort. sor., Catech. in schol. et in t., Cons. Vicariat.*

P. Devred Iosephus, *Proc. Miss., Capell. hosp. "Fomulac", Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*

P. Mertens Iosephus, *Proc. dom., Cur. ger. "Kitanu", Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*

P. Mouwen Petrus, *Praes. pavidog. "Fomulac" et "Cadulac", Doc. in schol. "Fomulac".*

P. Swannet Ioannes, *Praef. spir., bibl. et lect. ad mens., Praes. sod. mul. et puell., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*

P. Van den Broeck Ernestus, *Mission., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Assoc. S.-C. et Cruc. euch., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 4.*

Cauwe Andreas, *Doc. relig. et ling. gall. in schol. "Fomulac", Adi. praes. paedag. "Fomulac" et "Codulac".*

COADIUTORES

Buyl Odomarus, *Struct. aed. Vicariat.*

De Merechy Iosephus, *Struct. aed. Vicariat.*

Geiselhart Carolus, *Fab. ferr. et lign., Adi. cust. aed., Ad domest.*

Gillet Iustinus, *Hortul. 1, Infirm. 2, Ad domest.*

Gorissen Ludovicus, *Hortul. 2, Aedit. 2, Ad domest.*

Speleman Gabriel, *Cur. pec. miss., Ad domest.*

Van den Bosch Alfonsus, *Infirm. 1, Aedit. 1, Adi. proc. miss., Cust. rest., Excit. 1, Ad domest.*

Van Houtte Augustus, *Struct. aed. Vicariat., Cust. aed. et forn., Coctor. later., Excit. 2, Ad domest.*

Praeterea FF. a D. N. Lapurdensi novem.

Kipako — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

KIPAKO, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

P. Iosephus Bourdon, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Visit. "Boense-Gesves" S. Leon., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

P. Lowie Andreas, *Mission., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

Luyten Ludovicus, *Schol., Adi. dir. schol. prim. Doc. catech., Praef. odei et ministr.*

Mbansa Boma — STATIO

MBANSA BOMA, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

P. Carolus Polis, *Min., Dir. schol. med., Catech. in schol. et in t., Exhort. sor., Stud. ling. indig., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

Mpese — STATIO "LIÉGE SAINT-MARTIN"

MPESE, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

P. Franciscus Tas, *Min., Dir. schol. prim., Mission., Dir. loc. apost. orat. et cruc. euch., Exhort. sor., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

P. D'Hoye Urbanus, *Mission., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

Van den Bergen Carolus, *Schol., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. catech., Praef. ministr.*

Verschuere Cyrillus, *Coad., Fab. lign., Struct., Ad domest.*

Sanda — STATIO S. ANTONII

SANDA, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

P. Ancot Ignatius, *Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Exhort. sor. in Kipako, Conf. nostr. et in t.*

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 12 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 9 — UNIV. 25

Praeterea FF. a D. N. Lapurdensi novem.

2. LEMFUENSIS DISTRICTUS

LEMFUENSIS STATIO

« BRUGELETTE SAINT-CHARLES »
ET PARVUM SEMINARIUM

LEMFU, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

- P. Iosephus Van Wing, *Sup. reg. miss., Sup. stat. a die 15 sept. 1933, Proc., Insp. schol. norm., med. et agric. Vicariat., Dir. schol. norm. et prim., Praes. coll. cas., Cens. libr., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. in t., Cons. Vicariat.*
- P. Desiderius Van Malderen, *Dir. parv. semin. et Congr. FF. indig. a S. Ios., Praef. stud. et discipl., Praes. sod. semin., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 1 et 2, Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Honoratus Deledicque, *Min., Doc. gramm. inf. 2, ann. 9 mag., Praef. odei, Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 9.*
- P. Luytgaerens Desiderius, *Mission., Visit. Selo « Namur Reg. Pacis », Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Uyttenbroeck Victor, *Praef. spir. nostr. et semin., Adi. dir. Congr. FF. indig. a S. Ios., Doc. relig. in schol. norm., Exhort. sor., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Vermeulen Iulianus, *Conf. dom. et semin.*
- Bouckaert Petrus, *Doc. rhet. et hum., ann. 3 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praef. ministr., Subpraef., Doc. ling. gall. apud. FF. indig.*
- Van de Castele Iulius, *Doc. gramm. sup. et med., ann. 2 mag., Praef. bibl. semin., Adi. praef. odei, Subpraef.*
- Van der Veecken Marcus, *Doc. 7 lat., ann. 2 mag., Praef. bibl. dom., Subpraef.*

COADIUTORES

- Broux Iosephus, *Cur. pec. miss.*
- Geers Isidorus, *Fab. lign. 2, Ad omnia.*
- Molitor Antonius, *Fab. lign. 1 et ferr., Dir. cant., Ad omnia.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo
et FF. a D. N. Lapurdensi sex.

Kimvula — STATIO D. N. LAPURDENSIS

KIMVULA, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

- P. Georgius Dumont, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Exhort. sor., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
- P. Goemé Valerius, *Mission., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
- Carlier Amatus, *Coad., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Ad domest.*
- Haerijnek Remigius, *Coad., Fab. lign., Ad domest.*

Ngidinga — STATIO S. ERNESTI

NGIDINGA, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

- P. Iosephus Vrithoff, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Exhort. sor., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. in t.*
- P. Hanquet Ioannes Baptista, *Mission., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
- Mertens Victor, *Schol., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. catech., Praef. ministr.*
- Englebert Ioannes, *Coad., Fab. lign., Hortul., Ad domest.*

SAC. 10 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 20

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo
et FF. a D. N. Lapurdensi sex.

3. DISTRICTUS BAYAKA SEPTENTRIONALIS

Ngowa — STATIO SANCTAE FAMILIAE

NGOWA, via Kisantu (Inkisi)-Popokabaka

- P. Polydorus Meulenyzer, *Sup. distr. Bayaka sept., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Exhort. sor., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t., Cons. miss.*
- P. De Beir Leo, *Mission., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
- Weyen Michaël, *Coad., Fab. lign. et ferr., Struct., Ad domest.*

Praeterea adiutor laicus unus
et magistri seminaristae duo.

Dinga — STATIO

DINGA, via Kisantu (Inkisi)-Popokabaka

- P. Henricus Van Roy, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
- P. Vandercammen Iulius, *Mission., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

Mukila — STATIO " DELANNOYE-BEUCHELEERS " SEPTEM DOLORUMMUKILA, via Banningstad-Kongo
via Kisantu-Popokabaka

- P. Ludovicus Van Naemen, *Min., Dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
- P. De Ceulaer Iosephus, *Mission., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
- Popelier Marinus, *Coad., Ad domest.*

Praeterea FF. indigenae quattuor.

SAC. 6 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 8

Praeterea FF. indigenae quattuor,
magistri seminaristae duo
et adiutor laicus unus.

4. DISTRICTUS BAYAKA MERIDIONALIS

Kitenda — STATIO

KITENDA, via Kisantu (Inkisi)-Popokabaka

- P. Michaël Plancquaert, *Sup. distr. Bayaka merid., Dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
- P. De Crombrugge Conradus, *Mission., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*

Kingunda

STATIO " LIÉGE SAINT-CHARLES "

KINGUNDA, via Kisantu (Inkisi)-Popokabaka

- P. Leopoldus Hamerlinck, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Exhort. sor., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
- P. Huveneers Henricus, *Mission., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. nostr. et in t.*
- Bailleul Henricus, *Schol., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. retig., Praef. oeci et ministr.*
- Hooft Cyrillus, *Coad., Hortul., Fab. lign., Ad domest.*

SAC. 4 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 6

MAYIDIENSE
SEMINARIUM MAGNUM REGIONALE

S. ROBERTI BELLARMINO

“FONDATION BARON CARTON DE WIART”

MAYIDI, via Kisantu (Inkisi)

- P. Renatus Colen, *Rect. a die 30 iul. 1937, Praef. stud., Prof. theol. mor. et iur. can., Praes. coll. cas., Cur. ger. dieb. domin. et fest. Mayidi-Turnhout S. Ios., Cons. Vicariat. et miss.*
- P. N. , *Min.*
- P. Bauweraerts Gulielmus, *Praef. spir. dom. et semin., Prof. theol. dogm. a. i., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et semin., Rev. arc. miss., Admon.*
- P. Denoël Paulus, *Prof. S. Script., patrol., hist. eccl. et hist. relig., Praef. bibl. dom. et bibl. semin., Adi. cur. ger. Mayidi-Turnhout S. Ios., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et semin.*
- P. Mortiaux Ferdinandus, *Prof. phil. ann. 1 et scient., Conf. dom. et semin.*
- P. Van Eyen Felix, *Proc., Prof. phil. ann. 2 et 3 et scient., Adi. cur. ger. Mayidi-Turnhout S. Ios.*
- Verdonck Antonius, *Coad., Hortul., Cust. ref., Fab. lign., Ad domest.*

SAC. 5 — COAD I — UNIV 6

RECENS ADVECTI

Poelmans Clemens, *Schol., Expect. disp.*
Van den Abbeele Marcellus, *Schol., Expect. disp.*

SCHOL. 2

DEGUNT IN MISSIONE KISANTUENSI

EPISC. I — SAC. 37 — SCHOL. 10 — COAD. 19 — UNIV. 67

DEGUNT IN BELGIO AD TEMPUS

P. Denis Leopoldus P. Penders Constantinus

SAC. 2

PERTINENT ETIAM AD MISSIONEM KISANTUENSEM

P. De Ro Ludovicus	34	Lowie Robertus	38
P. Pauwels Alfonsus	9	Meeüs Alfonsus	38
Cooreman Ioannes	37	Pauwels Ioannes	37
De Vuyst Paulus	38	Schöller Clemens	38

SAC. 2 — SCHOL. 6 — UNIV. 8

SOCII MISSIONIS KISANTUENSIS

EPISC. I — SAC. 41 — SCHOL. 16 — COAD. 19 — UNIV. 77

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo,
FF. a D. N. Lapurdensi quindecim,
FF. indig. a S. Iosepho quattuor,
magistri seminaristae duo
et adiutor laicus unus.

MISSIO MAIOR RANCHENSIS ⁽¹⁾

BRITSCHE INDIË

EE. DD. ANSCHARIUS SEVRIN

EPISCOPUS RANCHENSIS

A DIE 24 IUNII 1934

CONSECRATUS DIE 25 IULII 1934

St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, RANCHI

R. P. CAROLUS TIMMERMAN

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 24 OCTOBRIS 1935

St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, RANCHI

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

- P. Carolus Vanhoutte, *Praes. oper. soc. Ranch., a die 25 ian. 1932.*
- P. Mauritius Tant, *Rect. dom. prob. Ranch., a die 1 mart. 1935.*
- P. Theophilus Heyrman, *Sup. semin. Ranch., a die 1 mart. 1935.*
- P. Antonius Suys, *a die 10 maii 1938.*
- P. Hadelinus Grignard, *Proc. miss., Manresa House, Ranchi.*
- P. Alfonsus Verhoosel, *Proc. miss. in Belgio (Postch. : Missieprocur S. J. — Procure des Missions S. J., 746.05). In resid. Brux. (p. 24).*

(1) Mense septembri 1939.

1. RANCHENSIS DISTRICTUS

RESIDENTIA EPISCOPALIS

ET

SEMINARIUM EPISCOPALE

S. ALBERTI

St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, RANCHI

EE. DD. ANSCHARIUS SEVRIN, *Episc. Ranchen.*

R. P. Carolus Timmerman, *Sup. reg. miss., Cons. dioec.*

- P. Theophilus Heyrman, *Sup. a die 8 dec. 1934, Praef. stud., Prof. theol. dogm., Doc. scient. et cant. gregor., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Exam. nostr. neosac., Cons. miss.*
- P. Franciscus Eelen, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Prof. phil., Mod. acad. phil., Exam. nostr. neosac., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Bleses Clemens, *Proc., Secr. EE. DD. Episc., Cur. ger. lit. indig., Doc. ling. hind., Conf. alumn. et in t., Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. D'Alcantara Petrus, *Cur. valet.*
- P. Fallon Iosephus, *Praef. spir. dom. et alumn., Prof. theol. past. et ascet., Doc. ling. lat., Trad. recoll. trimestr. sac. saec., Exam. nostr. neosac., Admon.*
- P. Geeraert Alfonsus, *Cons. aedilic., Oper., Conf. in t.*
- P. Tanghe Renatus, *Prof. hist. eccles., Exam. nostr. neosac., Doc. rubr. liturg. et ling. angl., Praef. bibl., Adi. paroch., Mag. caerem. EE. DD. Episc., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom., alumn. et in t.*
- P. Van Lemberghe Iosephus, *Vic. gen., Oecon. dioec., Admin. eccl. cathedr., Vicesup. et Vic. for. distr. Ranch., Prof. theol. mor., Praes. coll. cas., Doc. doct. christ., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. alumn., Cons. dioec.*
- P. Vermassen Robertus, *Prof. phil. (in dom. prob.).*

P. Veys Mauritius, *Prof. S. Script. et iur. can., Mod. acad. theol., Praef. lect. ad mens., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. dom. et alumn., Cons. ann. 1.*

Minj Paulus, *Coad., Ad omnia.*

EPISC. I — SAC. IO — COAD. I — UNIV. 12

RANCHENSIS DOMUS PROBATIONIS

DOMUS MAXIMA

COLLEGIUM ET CONVICTUS S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

ET SCHOLĀ APOSTOLICA

Manresa House, RANCHI

- P. Mauritius Tant, *Rect. a die 27 dec. 1934, Dir. dioec. assoc. prop. fid., Praef. bibl. mag. et bibl. alumn., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Catech. in coll., Conf. in t., Cons. praes. oper. soc., Cons. miss.*
- P. Ludovicus Spillebout, *Instr. PP. 3 prob., Praef. spir. dom., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. lect. ad mens., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Marinus Mathieu, *Min., Proc. dom. et schol. apost., Praef. eccl. et valet., Praef. Cruc. euch., conv. et ext., Conf. in coll., in schol. apost. et in t., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Blampain Iulius, *Insp. dioec. schol., Dir. schol. norm., Praes. sod. alumn. norm., Cens. libr., Conf. in t.*
- P. Christophe Victor, *Praef. bibl. dom., Conf. dom., Ad disp. P. Rect.*
- P. Gallagher Henricus, *Proc. miss., Secr. R. P. Sup. reg. miss., Conf. in t.*
- P. Jacquemotte Hubertus, *Dir. typogr., Conf. in t.*
- P. Jans Iosephus, *Dir. schol. apost., Praef. sod. alumn. schol. apost., Doc. et Catech. in coll., Adi. praef. bibl. mag. et alumn., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., in coll. et in t., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. Kujur Nicolaus, *Praef. stud. S. Ioan. et praef. gen. stud. in schol. sup., Mod. period. « Nishkalank », Secr. Congr. Marian. pro dioec., Doc. et Catech. in coll., Doc. ling. hind. et mod. acad. hind. in semin. dioec., Praes. sod. alumn., Cens. libr., Cons. « Catholic Sabha », Trad. recoll. sor. S. Annae, Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Topno Martinus, *Proc. et Praef. discipl. et valet. in coll., Doc. in coll., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 2.*

- P. Vanhoutte Carolus, *Praes. oper. soc., Oper., Rev. admin. temp. dom., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. dioec. et miss., Cons. dom. ann. 6, Admon. R. P. Sup. reg. miss.*
- P. Vermassen Robertus, *Prof. phil. in semin. dioec., Adi. et cons. praes. oper. soc., Adi. dir. typogr., Dir. dioec. « Holy Childhood », Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Bakker Iacobus, *Doc. cl. 11, ann. 31 mag., Cens. libr. Conf. dom., in coll. et in t.*
- P. Barla Simon, *Doc. cl. 8 C, ann. 4 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 7 A et B, Expl. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. in t.*
- P. Geerts Henricus, *Doc. cl. 9 A, ann. 4 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 9 A et B, Conf. in schol. apost. et in t.*
- P. Shanti Petrus, *Doc. cl. 9 B, ann. 5 mag., Mod. acad. hind., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Visit. « Kanke », Mod. period. « Satsang », Conf. in t.*
- P. Tigga Vincentius, *Doc. cl. 10, ann. 5 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 1 et 10, Praef. odei, Conf. in coll. et in t.*
- Defrijn Ludovicus, *Doc. cl. 8 A, ann. 3 mag., Stüd. ling. hind., Subpraef., Praef. ministr.*
- Rosner Victor, *Doc. cl. 8 B, ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 8 A, B et C, Visit. med.*

PATRES TERTIAE PROBATIONIS

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| P. Bauwens Michaël | P. Marti Ioannes |
| P. Bergé Ludovicus | P. McGlinchy Vincentius |
| P. Cleary Kevinus | P. Ribot Franciscus |
| P. Colaco Laurentius | P. Roberts Ansharius |
| P. Collard Ioannes Baptista | P. Saubolle Bertrandus |
| P. Corbett Terentius | P. Schillebeeckx Ludovicus |
| P. De Jaegher Leo | P. Van Oostayen Henricus |
| P. Garcia Petrus | P. Van Roey Laurentius |
| P. Gomes Petrus | P. Verstraelen Eugenius |
| P. Joehl Paulus | |

COADIUTORES

- Ahyee Franciscus, *Soc. proc. miss., Manud. in coll., Excit.*

- Dahmen Bernardus, *Manud. dom.*
- Ekka Ludovicus, *Aedit. eccl. cathedr. et dom., Cust. vest., Visit. exam.*
- Melito Rosarius, *Infirm. in coll., Infirm. 2 in dom., Ad domest.*
- Solozabal Iosephus, *Infirm. 1 in dom., Cur. ag. cul. dom. et praed. extra dom.*

SAC. 36 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 5 — UNIV. 43

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi undecim.

HAZARIBAGHENSIS DOMUS PROBATIONIS

ET COLLEGIUM NOSTRORUM

S. STANISLAI KOSTKAE

St. Stanislaus' College, HAZARIBAGH P. O.

- P. Gerardus Turkenburg, *Vicerec. a die 8 iul. 1933, Mag. nov., Praef. stud., Praef. ton., Paroch.*
- P. Edmundus Harrison, *Min., Soc. mag. nov., Praef. eccl. et valet., Catech. FF. coad., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Vic. cooper., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Lettens Ludovicus, *Vic. cooper., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Velle Antonius, *Cur. valet.*
- P. Waterkeyn Aloisius, *Praef. spir. dom. schol. et iun., Proc., Script. hist. dom., Praef. bibl. dom., Admon.*
- De Raedt Aloisius, *Prof. ling. lat. et graec., hist. antiq. et mod., Doc. ling. lat. in nov., Praef. lect. lat. ad mens., Stud. ling. hind. et sanscr.*
- Paul Raphaël, *Prof. ling. hind., Praef. lect. hind. ad mens., Stud. priv.*
- West Franciscus, *Prov. ling. angl., Mod. acad. angl., Praef. lect. angl. ad mens., Stud. ling. bengal.*

AUDITORES LINGUARUM

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| P. Henry Iulianus, <i>Conf. dom.</i> | Geerts Ludovicus, <i>Bidell.</i> |
| P. Miñgot Xaverius | Honoré Paulus |
| Barrett Ioannes | La Greca Antonius |
| Biot Ioannes | Lazarus Iosephus |
| Desbrulais Vernon | Martin Iosephus |
| Du Four Odilo | O'Brien Iosephus |
| Fox Carolus | Simons Iosephus |
| Gabric Antonius | Tucker Victor, <i>Proc. schol.</i> |

AUDITORES RHETORICAE

ANNO SECUNDO

- Cordeiro Ruy Iosephus, *Bidell.*
- Kottayil Iacobus
- Lewis Terentius
- Vercruysse Anscharius, *Proc. iun.*

ANNO PRIMO

- Pinto Osmundus
- Rebeiro Georgius, *Praef. oedi*
- Tigga Leo

COADIUTORES

- De Loose Iosephus, *Fab., Ad domest.*
- Fiore Caietanus, *Manud., Hortul., Cur. mundit., Visit. noct.*
- Indwar Raphaël, *Coq., Hortul., Excit., Ad domest.*
- Ribas Ioannes Baptista, *Villic., Ad domest.*
- Toppo Iosephus, *Adi. cons. aedilic.*
- Xalxo Paulus, *Ad disp. P. Rect., Ad domest.*

NOVITII SCHOLASTICI

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Pereira Hubertus | 22 dec. | 1937 |
| Kerketta Elias | 13 apr. | 1938 |
| Kerketta Henricus | 13 apr. | |
| Albuquerque Patritius | 21 iun. | |
| Fernandes Ioannes Baptista | 21 iun. | |
| Miranda Stanislaus | 21 iun. | |
| Netto Ernestus Zacharias | 21 iun. | |
| Oliver Ernestus | 21 iun. | |
| Menexes Gulielmus | 30 iul. | |
| Reinboth Austin | 15 sept. | |
| P. Belanger Leo Iosephus | 19 sept. | |
| Lakra Nabor | 12 maii | 1939 |
| D'Costa Antonius | 20 iun. | |
| Dias Douglas | 20 iun. | |
| Dias Iosephus | 20 iun. | |
| D'Silva Vicentius | 20 iun. | |
| Miranda Hilarius | 20 iun. | |

NOVITII COADIUTORES

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|------|
| Grebe Arthurus | 4 feb. | 1938 |
| Bara Andreas | 15 ian. | 1939 |
| Redden Mervyn Antonius | 8 aug. | |
| Rosner Dionysius | 8 aug. | |

STATIONES

Chandwa — STATIO CHRISTI REGIS

Catholic Mission, CHANDWA P. O., TORI, E. I. RY.

P. Iulius Delvaux, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Visit. McCluskiegunge*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Script. hist. distr.*, *Cons. ann. 4.***Dighia** — STATIO S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

Catholic Mission, DIGHIA, BERO P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Adelinus Lievens, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Praes. sod. mul.*, *Catech. in schol.*, *Cons. ann. 4.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Hazaribagh — STATIO TRANSFIGURATIONIS D. N. I. C.

Catholic Church, HAZARIBAGH

P. Gerardus Terkenburg, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.* (*in coll. S. Stanisl.*).**Lohardaga** — STATIO INCHOATA S. HIPPOLYTI

Catholic Mission, LOHARDAGA, RANCHI DT.

P. Ludovicus Claeskens, *Mission.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Mandar — STATIO S. ALOISII

Catholic Mission, MANDAR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Aemilius Lebas, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Praes. sod. mul. et puell.*, *Dir. schol. in pagis*, *Cons. ann. 3.*P. Ford Iosephus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Praes. sod. iuv.*, *Catech. in schol.*, *Praef. spir. distr.*, *Exhort. NN.*, *Admon.*P. Daniels Franciscus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Catech. in schol.***Ranchi** — STATIO IMM. CONCEPT. B. M. V.

The Presbytery, Purulia Road, RANCHI

P. Iosephus Van Lemberghe, *Vicesup. Distr. et Vic. for.* (*in sem.*).P. Eduardus De Meulder, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Cruc. euch.*, *assoc. vir. et mul. et « Cath. Ashram »*, *Dir. schol. in pagis*, *Praes. sod. vir.*, *Catech. in schol.*, *Cons. ann. 2.*P. Indekeu Ioannes, *Vic. cooper.*, *Dir. schol. et assoc. iuv.*, *Praes. sod. iuv.*, *Capell. hosp. ament.*, *Visit. carc.*, *Catech. in schol.*P. Kerketta Ioannes, *Vic. cooper.*, *Praes. sod. matron. et puell.*, *Dir. « Parish Club »*, *Visit. nosoc.*, *Catech. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

SAC. 9

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares tres.

2. BIRUENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Ioannes Verwaest, *Vic. for. (in resid. Samtoli)*.

Banabira — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, BANABIRA, KINKEL P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Gangutoli — STATIO S. MAGD. SOPHIAE BARAT

c/o Catholic Mission, LACHRAGARH P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Ferdinandus Legrand, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Cons. ann. 2.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Kurdeg — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, KURDEG P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares tres.

Rengarih — STATIO S. ANTONII

Catholic Mission, RENGARII P. O., via SIMDEGA RANCHI DT.

P. Henricus De Jonghe, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. mul. et catech., Cons. ann. 1.*

P. Benne Cornelius, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol., Exhort. nostr., et conf. ord. sor. Ursul., Praes. sod. alumn. et puell., Catech. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

SAMTOLENSIS RESIDENTIA

S. ANNAE

ET SCHOLA MAIOR AC CONVICTUS S. MARIAE

Catholic Mission, SAMTOLI, SIMDEGA P. O., RANCHI DT.
vel St. Mary's High School, SIMDEGA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Ioannes Verwaest, *Sup. distr. a die 6 mart. 1937, Vic. for., Paroch., Proc. distr., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. vir., Script. hist. distr., Conf. extraord. sor. Ursul. in Rengarih, Cur. ag. lit. indig.*

P. Victor Gheysens, *Min., Vic. cooper., Proc. dom., Dir. schol. in pagis, Praes. sod. catech., Conf. dom., Catech. in schol. sor., Cons. ann. 1.*

P. Andries Ludovicus, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. vir. paroc., Catech. in schol. sor.*

P. Cardon Ludovicus, *Praef. spir., Admon.*

P. Regniers Iosephus, *Submin., Dir. schol. mai. S. Mariae et schol. paroc., Proc. et Praef. valet. schol., Doc. relig. et ling. lat., Praes. coll. cas. et sod. alumn., Praef. bibl. dom., Conf. in t.*

MAGISTRI

P. De Block Aloisius, *Adi. dir. schol., Doc. cl. 11 et in cl. 7, ann. 8 mag., Catech. in schol., Praef. praed., Praes. sod. mul., Subpraef., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 3.*

P. Van Wynsberghe Paulus, *Doc. cl. 10 et in cl. 8, ann. 2 mag., Praef. bibl. alumn., Catech. in schol.*

Brijaert Carolus, *Doc. cl. 9 et in cl. 10, ann. 3 mag., Catech. in schol., Subpraef., Praef. odei et ministr.*

Dreesen Alfonsus, *Doc. cl. 8 et in cl. 6 et 5, ann. 1 mag., Catech. in schol., Praef. bibl. mag., Subpraef.*

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi duodecim.

SAC. 10 — SCHOL. 2 — UNIV. 12

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares octo.

3. GANGPURENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Augustinus Verelst, *Vic. for. (in stat. Kesramal).*

Gaibira — STATIO S. IGNATHI

Catholic Mission, GAIBIRA, SUNDARGARH P. O., SAMBALPUR DT.

P. Mauritius Collot, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Dir. schol., Praes. coll. cas., Praes. sod. puer., Cons. ann. 6.*

P. Anderson Lancelottus, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. iuv. et sod. catech., Catech. in schol.*

P. Meeüs Godefridus, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. puell., Catech. in schol.*

Hamirpur — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, HAMIRPUR, PANPOSH P. O., B. N. RY.

P. Paulus Lallemand, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praef. spir., Praes. sod. iuv. et sod. mul., Adm., Cons. ann. 8.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Jhunmur — STATIO S. EDUARDI

Catholic Mission, JHUNMUR, BIRMITRAPUR P. O., B. N. RY.

P. Maximilianus Dufour, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 2.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Kesramal — STATIO S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

Catholic Mission, KESRAMAL, RAJGANGPUR P. O., B. N. RY.

P. Augustus Verelst, *Sup. distr. a die 27 ian. 1938, Vic. for., Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. vir., Exhort. nostr., Catech. in schol. norm., Cons. dioec.*

P. De Berraly Ioannes, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in pagis, Praes. sod. mul. et sod. puell., Catech. in schol., Script. hist. distr.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Kusumdegi — STATIO INCHOATA

Catholic Mission, KUSUMDEGI, RAJGANGPUR P. O., B. N. RY.

P. Henricus Turkelboom, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Dir. schol., Cons. ann. 2.*

SAC. 8

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares quattuor.

4. JASHPURENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Georgius Andries, *Vic. for. (in stat. Gholeng)*.

Ambakona — STATIO B. M. V. OMN. GRAT. MEDIATRICES

c/o Catholic Mission, NOADIH, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Gholeng — STATIO SS. ANGELORUM CUSTODUM

Catholic Mission, GHOLENG, JASHPUR P. O., via GUMLA, RANCHI DT.

P. Georgius Andries, *Sup. distr. a die 30 dec. 1935, Vic. for., Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat.*

P. Iosephus Bressers, *Min., Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. Catech. in schol., Praes. coll. cas., Admon.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Ginabahar — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, GINABAHAR, NARAINPUR P. O., JASHPUR,
via GUMLA, RANCHI DT.

P. Albertus Demonceau, *Paroch., Praef. spir., Script. hist. distr., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 16.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares tres.

Musgutri — STATIO SS. SACRAMENTI

Catholic Mission, MUSGUTRI, BAGICHA P. O., JASHPUR,
via GUMLA, RANCHI DT.

P. Iacobus Nagant, *Paroch., Cons. ann. 2.*

Tapkara — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, TAPKARA P. O., via Jashpurnagar, RANCHI DT.

P. Henricus Floor, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Dir. schol. in pagis, Exhort. nostr. Cons. ann. 3.*

P. Van der Roost Eduardus, *Vic. cooper., Catech. in schol. puell., Praes. sod. iuv.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

SAC. 6

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares septem.

5. KHUNTENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Franciscus Bodson, *Vic. for. (in stat. Torpa), Dir. schol.*

Anandpur — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, RAJ ANANDPUR P. O., SINGHBHUM DT.

P. Leonardus Navez, *Paroch., Mission. ad pagan., Dir. schol.*

Chaibasa — STATIO S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

Catholic Mission, CHAIBASA P. O., SINGHBHUM DT.

P. Leo Dejardin, *Paroch., Capell. viae ferr., Visit. carc., Dir. schol., Cur. ag. lit. indig.*

Karra — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, KARRA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Alfredus Boone, *Paroch., Praes. sod. vir. et sod. mul., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 5.*

P. Moens Theophilus, *Vic. cooper., Catech. in schol., Stud. ling.*

P. Topno Iulius, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol., Praes. sod. alumn.*

Khunti — RESIDENTIA S. MICHAËLIS

Catholic Mission, KHUNTI P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Vincentius Collin, *Paroch., Cur. ag. lit. indig., Praes. sod. puell., Catech. in schol., Visit. nosoc. et carc., Praes. coll. cas., Cons. ann. 3.*

P. Petersen Iosephus, *Praef. spir., Script., Exhort. nostr., Conf. ord. sor., Script. hist. distr., Admon.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Sarwada — STATIO IMM. CONCEPT. B. M. V.

Catholic Mission, SARWADA, MURHU P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Achilles Trussart, *Paroch., Praes. sod. vir. et sod. mul., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 5.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Torpa — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, TORPA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Franciscus Bodson, *Svp. distr. a die 1 ian. 1935, Vic. for., Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Conf. extroord. sor. in Khunti, Cons. dioec.*

P. Surin Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol., Praes. sod. alumn. et sod. iuv.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

SAC. 10

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares tres.

6. NOATOLENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Bernardus Lonneux, *Vic. for. (in stat. Gumla).*

Gumla — STATIO S. IGNATHI

Catholic Mission, GUMLA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Bernardus Lonneux, *Sup. distr. a die 31 dec. 1934, Vic. for., Paroch., Dir. schol., Praes. sod. mai. alumn., Cur. ag. lit. indig., Catech. in schol., Cons. dioec.*

P. Clemens Bretaudeau, *Min., Vic. cooper., Proc. distr., Script. hist. distr., Admon.*

P. Bertrand Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Praef. spir., Exhort. nostr., Dir. schol. in pagis, Praes. sod. vir. et sod. mul., Catech. in schol., Conf. extraord. sor. Ursul., Cons. ann. 3.*

P. Hens Iulius, *Doc. cl. 10, ann. 3 mag., Praes. sod. min. alumn., Catech. in schol., Conf. in t.*

Kerketta Pius, *Doc. cl. 11, ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad.*

Pijnenburg Ioannes, *Doc. math. et geogr. in cl. 9, 10 et 11, ann. 2 mag., Subpraef., Catech. in schol.*

Toppo Benedictus, *Doc. cl. 8, ann. 1 mag., Catech. in schol., Subpraef.*

Van Doorselaer Gislenus, *Doc. cl. 9, ann. 2 mag., Catech. in schol.*

Lachragarh — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, LACHRAGARH P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Eugenius Horny, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Dir. schol., Praes. sod. iuv. et sod. puell., Catech. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Majhatoli — STATIO S. PETRI CLAVER

Catholic Mission, MAJHATOLI, RAIDIH P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Mamerla — STATIO INCHOATA

Catholic Mission, MAMERLA, BASIA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Georgius Coutinho, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Dir. schol., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. in schol.*

P. Mercx Iosephus, *Vic. cooper.*

Noatoli — STATIO S. ANNAE

Catholic Mission, NOATOLI, BASIA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Antonius Suys, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. distr., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol., Conf. ord. et extraord. sor. Ursul., Cons. ann. 1, Cons. miss.*

P. Martin Ioannes, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in pagis, Praes. sod. iuv., Catech. in schol.*

P. Phelan Robertus, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. puell., Catech. in schol.*

Soso — STATIO S. IGNATHI

Catholic Mission, SOSO, GUMLA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Eugenius Jaivenois, *Dir. dom. exerc. spir., Trad. exerc. spir., Oper., Cons. ann. 3.*

SAC. 11 — SCHOL. 4 — UNIV. 15

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares quinque.

7. TONGENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Medardus Vermeire, *Vic. for. (in stat. Tongo)*.

Banari — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, BANARI, BISHUNPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Ludovicus De Keyser, *Paroch., Catech. in schol.*

Dumbarpath — STATIO S. TERESIAE A IESU INFANTE

c/o Catholic Mission, KATKAHI, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdos saecularis unus.

Kanjia — STATIO

Catholic Mission, KANJIA, NAWA BHANDARIA P. O.,
via DALTONGANJ, Palamau Dt.

P. Petrus Schill, *Paroch., Ad pagan.*

Katkahi — STATIO SS. NOMINIS MARIAE

Catholic Mission, KATKAHI, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Henricus Dilles, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. mul., Conf. extraord. sor. in Tongo, Cons. ann. 3.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

Mahuadanr — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, MAHUADANR P. O., via DALTONGANJ, PALAMAU DT.

P. Paulus De Jaegher, *Paroch., Dir. schol., Praes. coll. cas., sod. vir. et sod. mul., Script. hist. distr., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 6.*

P. De Duve Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. puell., Catech. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Noadih — STATIO S. FAMILIAE

Catholic Mission, NOADIH, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Iulianus Huysman, *Paroch., Dir. schol., Cons. ann. 5.*

P. Dwelshauvers Ferdinandus, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. vir., sod. mul., sod. puell. et sod. alumn., Catech. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

Tongo — RESIDENTIA S. PAULI

Catholic Mission, TONGO, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Medardus Vermeire, *Sup. distr., Vic. for., Paroch., Proc. distr., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Dir. schol. catech., Praes. sod. vir., Catech. in schol.*

P. Staquet Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Praef. spir., Exhort. nostr., Proc. dom., Instr. schol. catech., Praes. sod. mul., sod. alumn. et sod. puell., Exhort. et conf. ord. sor., Admon.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

SAC. 9

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares septem.

DEGUNT IN MISSIONE RANCHENSI

EPISC. I — SAC. 118 — SCHOL. 48 — COAD. 16 — UNIV. 183

EX QUIBUS „SOCII MISSIONIS“

EPISC. I — SAC. 102 — SCHOL. 19 — COAD. 13 — UNIV. 134

PERTINENT ETIAM AD MISSIONEM RANCHENSEM

P. Ancot Ioannes	99	De Vlieghe Albertus	97
P. Bossuyt Rolandus	97	Durt Carolus	97
P. De Buck Renatus	97	Koelman Gasparus	97
P. De Cocq Ioannes	97	Kujar Iosephus	98
P. De Letter Prudentius	96	Ponette Petrus	97
P. Dierckx Paulus	97	Proost Gualterus	98
P. Sanders Hieronymus	96	Quirijnen Franciscus	97
P. Topno Paulus	97	Tirkey Simon	98
P. Van den Abeele Renatus	96	Toppo Paneratus	98
P. Vandendriessche Anton.	97	Van Baal Franciscus	98
Backaert Iulius	98	Van de Velde Petrus	97
Bulcke Caecilus	97	Van Eynde Aemilius	97
Bulekens Ioannes	98	Van Oostayen Iulius	97
Cardinaels Ioannes	97	Vos Martinus	97
Defoort Marcellus	97	Wijnant Ioannes Baptista	97
De Meester Henricus	98		

St. Joseph's College, Bangalore — Britsch Indië.

P. Fischer Leo, *Doc. relig., ling. gall. et hist. in „Europ. School“.*

St. Mary's College, Kurseong — Britsch Indië

Binje Iosephus, *audit. theol. c. min. ann. 3.*

SAC. 11 — SCHOL. 22 — UNIV. 33

SOCII MISSIONIS RANCHENSIS

EPISC. I — SAC. 113 — SCHOL. 41 — COAD. 13 — UNIV. 167

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares triginta septem.

IN ALIIS PROVINCIIS DEGENTES

IN PROVINCIA ROMANA

Borgo Santo Spirito, 5, Roma 113 — Italië.

- P. Ludovicus Dumoulin, *Secr. Soc., Cons. dom. ann. 3.*
 P. Coemans Augustus, *Par. edit. Inst. recogn., Conf. dom.*
 P. Haeck Hermannus, *Adi. praes. secretariat. pro Mission., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 P. Mistiaen Emmanuel, *Script.*

Università Gregoriana, Piazza della Pilotta, 4, Roma 101-Italië.

- P. Delannoye Georgius, *Prof. psychol. ration. et metaph. gener. in fac. phil., Prof. crit. et metaph. in Pont. Athen. Lateran.*
 P. Hanssens Ioannes, *Prof. institut. liturg., Mod. exercit. theol., Mag. caer., Cons. redact. ephem. „Period. de re morali, canonica, liturgica“, Doc. in Pontif. Inst. Orient., Cons. SS. Congr. pro Eccl. orient. et SS. Rit. in sect. liturg. Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 P. Henry Paulus, *Ag. bienn. theol. dogm. ann. 1.*

Via del Seminario, 120, Roma 119 — Italië.

Van Cutsem Marcellus, *Audit. theol. c. mai. ann. 3.*

Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 7, Roma 128 — Italië.

- P. Raes Alfonsus, *Prof. liturg. orient. et introd. in stud. orient., Praef. bibl. Inst. et bibl. dom., Script., Cons. ann. 8, Admon.*
 P. Wuyts Antonius, *Prof. iur. can. orient.*

Istituto M. Massimo, Largo M. Massimo, Roma, 122 — Italië.

- P. Fraeys Renatus, *Adi. praef. spir. lyc. et gymn. sup., Praef. sac. dom., Conf. alumn.*

IN PROVINCIA ANGLIAE

St. Wilfrid's, Preston, Lancashire — Engeland.

- P. Valekenaere Adolphus, *Oper., Dir. confr. altar., Catech. in schol. elem., Instr. neophyt., Capell. orphan. et nosoc., Mod., Instr. et Exam. C.E.G. dioec.*

Catholic Church, Richmond, Yorkshire — Engeland.

- P. Verhulst Andreas, *Oper.*

IN PROVINCIA AUSTRIAE

Canisiusgasse, 11/16, Wien IX/1 — Deutschland.

P. Sternaux Ioannes, *Script., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*

IN PROVINCIA BELGICA MERIDIONALI

Rue de Luxembourg, 140, Arlon.

P. De Pierpont Rhenatus, *Adi. dir. exerc. spir., Dir. loc. cruc. euch., Conf. in t.*

De Poorter Hector, *Coad., Adi. praef. vill. et dir. patroc., Ad domest.*

Glorieux Vitalis, *coad., Manud.*

Sint-Michielslaan, 24, Brussel.

Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24, Bruxelles.

P. Coens Mauritius, *Hagiogr., Catech. in t., Cens. libr.*

P. De Ghellinek Adrianus, *Doc. geogr. in cl. scient. et in cl. lat. 1 A et B, 2 A et B et in cl. mod. 2, ann. 32 mag., Lect. geogr. in Facult. Nam., Mod. coet. "Amicale Saint-Michel".*

P. Delehay Hippolytus, *Hagiogr., Praef. bibl. hagiogr., Cons. S. Congr. Rit., Cens. libr. (Postch.: Boll. 1415.59).*

P. Droesbeque Ludovicus, *Praef. stud., Adi. praef. discipl. pro cl. praep. et capell. nosoc., Praef. bibl. cl. praep., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t.*

P. Geerebaert Adhemarus, *Script., Conf. in orat.*

Van der Linden Constantinus, *Coad., Cust. vest., Excit.*

Vermeersch Romanus, *Soc. coad. R. P. Prov., Aman., Cur. rhed. autom.*

Rue de Montignies, 72, Charleroi.

P. Baeckelmans Gustavus, *Oper., Conf. FF. schol. christ., Vicar. domin. in Nalinnes.*

P. Baeckelmans Ludovicus, *Doc. phys. et chem. in cl. lat. 1 et 2, in cl. mod. 2 et 3, ann. 14 mag., Praef. mus. phys. et labor. chem.*

P. Rosseel Andreas, *Oper., Praef. eccl. et lect. ad mens., Praes. sod. domin., congr. bon. mort. et coll. cas., Exhort. sacerdot. et in civit., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 22.*

Charbonnier Franciscus, *Coad., Excit., Ad domest.*

Philosophisch College, Eegenhoven, LEUVEN.

Tel. Leuven 727

Postch. 2048.47

Lievensfonds voor Indische Catechisten 3569.33

P. Vedastus Geniets, *Rect. a die 1 aug. 1938, Catech. famul.*

P. Iulius Van Dommelen, *Min., Praef. valet. et orat., Vic. domin. in Eegenhoven, Cons. aedilic. prov. Sept., Cons. ann. 1, Cons. prov. Sept.*

P. Claeys Bouuaert Aloisius, *Praef. spir. phil. et FF. coad., Conf. dom.*

P. Defever Iosephus, *Prof. criteriolog., hist. phil. med. aev., mod. et recent., Exam. nostr. phil., Praef. ton. flandr. et lect. flandr. ad mens., Corr. cont. flandr., Praef. odei, Cons. ann. 2.*

P. De Munter Iosephus, *Prof. hist. phil. antiq. et interpr. text. Aristot., Exam. nostr. phil., Adi. praef. bibl. dom. et bibl. phil., Mod. acad. flandr., Adi. vicar. domin. in Eegenhoven.*

P. Dopp Henricus, *Submin., Secret. soc. scient. Brux., Prof. phys. et math., Praef. mus. phys., Script. hist. dom., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Cons. Facult., Cons. ann. 11.*

P. Du Bois Carolus, *Prof. oecon. soc. (in coll. Antv. S. Ign.)*

P. Gervais Felicianus, *Proc., Oper., Catech. FF. coad.*

P. Jansen Franciscus Xaverius, *Praef. spir. dom., Praef. stud., Prof. hist. phil. med. aev., Exam. nostr. neosac. et phil., Corr. cont. gall., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Cons. Facult., Admon.*

P. McDonough Michaël, *Adi. proc., Doc. ling. angl.*

P. Raignier Albertus, *Prof. biol. et chem., Praef. mus. biol.*

P. Schepens Prosper, *Script.*

P. Thielemans Henricus, *Prof. ontol. et psych., Exam. nostr. phil., Corr. cont. flandr., Script., Prof. phil. schol. milit. agent., Cens. libr.*

AUDITORES PHILOSOPHIAE

ANNO TERTIO

Bellens Ferdinandus (1)

Crombé Henricus

De Tollenaere Mauritius (1), *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

Huyghe Gerardus

(1) Ag. milit.

Leijs Rogerius (1)

Van der Hulst Ioannes (1)

ANNO SECUNDO

Boone Albertus (1)

Cappoen Ericus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

Deblaere Albertus

Garmyn Urbanus (1)

Haass Hubertus

Indekeu Carolus (1), *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

Limpens Albertus

Maeyens Franciscus (1), *Catech. in patroc. Eegenhoven.*

Mestdagh Aloisi (1), *Catech. in patroc. Eegenhoven.*

Pickery Carolus

Poncelet Albertus (1)

Rollier Paulus (1)

Van de Maele Prosper

Van den Abeele Albertus

Vandermeersch Iosephus (1), *Bidell.*

Van de Vyver Audomarus (1)

Visser Iacobus

ANNO PRIMO

Bertiau Florentius

Bruyns Ludovicus

Callebaut Ferdinandus

Deheegher Arthurus (1)

Depijpere Iosephus

De Schryver Paulus (1)

Foulon Georgius (1)

Frénay Petrus (1)

Ghys Georgius

Goddyn Andreas (1)

Honoré Albertus (1)

Hoschet Michaël

Janssen Albertus

Kielbaey Florentius (1)

Ronse Petrus (1)

Torfs Ludovicus (1)

Van Grunderbeeck Aemilius

Van Remoortere Camillus (1)

(1) Ag. milit.

COADIUTORES

Jacobs Leo (1), *Coq., Excit.*

Lambrechts Caesar, *Hortul., Ad domest.*

Vanderbeek Martinus, *Lot., Ian., Ad domest.*

Van Eccelpoel Renatus, *Cust. vest., Ad domest.*

Van Hauwermeiren Dominicus, *Ad obseq. prof. scient., Ad domest.*

Verlodt Andreas, *Infirm., Ad domest.*

Vermeiren Albertus, *Manud., Cust. ref., Empt.*

Chaussée, 199, Fayt-lez-Manage.

P. Adrianus Muller, *Min., Praef. sacell., bibl. et valet., Adi. dir. excer. spir., Catech. FF. coad., Cons. ann. 3.*

P. Servranckx Achilles, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir.*

Collège Saint-Paul, Godinne-sur-Meuse.

P. Janssens Victor, *Oper., Conf. dom. et in orat.*

Quai de Longdoz, 66, Liège.

P. Denhaese Aemilius, *Oper., Conf. dom. et in t.*

Rue Saint-Gilles, 92, Liège.

P. Collin Paulus (1), *Doc. hum. B, ann. 12 mag., Mod. acad. hum. B, Script.*

P. De Cuyper Paulus, *Oper., Praes. sod. et conf. S. Vinc. Univ., Exhort. schol. per vic.*

Colley Petrus, *Coad., Manud.*

Herman Gustavus, *Coad., Adi. proc., Empt., Disp., Soc. exeunt.*

Rue Xhovémont, 181, Liège.

P. O'Kelly Carolus, *Script., Conf. dom.*

Rue Ferrer, 15, Mons.

P. Janssens Vedastus, *Doc. hum. ann. 10 mag., Mod. acad. hum.*

Hullebroeck Gerardus, *Coad., manud., Infirm., Cust. vest., Excit.*

Toebaert Iulianus, *Coad., Coq., Empt., Disp., Visit. noct.*

(1) Ag. milit.

Rue de Bruxelles, 59, Namur.

- P. Buysse Marcellus, *Praef. discipl. Facult., Praes. confer. a S. Vinc. Facult., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Henrard Paulus, *Prof. botan., miner., geol. et geogr. phys., Praef. mus. botan., miner. et geol.*
- P. Moretus-Plantin Henricus, *Lect. encycl. hist., Dir. semin. hist. et "Museum Artium", Cens. libr.*
- P. Ortegat Paulus, *Lect. relig., log., psychol. et phil., Exam. nostr. neosac., Mod. encycl. assoc. S. Luc., Script.*
- P. Pauwels Iosephus, *Submin., Lect. chem., Praef. labor. chem., Praes. coll. cas., Ordin. kalend., Exam. nostr. neosac., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
- P. Van de Walle Iosephus, *Proc., Praef. eccl. et odei, Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Van Ooteghem Iulius, *Lect. philol. lat., Dir. period. "Les Études Classiques" (Postch. : 3199.76), Prof. philol. lat. in coll. Wulp., Conf. FF. a Carit.*
- P. Willaert Leopoldus, *Lect. hist. et crit. hist., Script. hist. ant. prov., Mod. acad. flandr. phil., Praes. sod. Facult. phil., Prof. hist. mod. in coll. Wulp., Script., Cens. libr., Cons. ann. 20.*

Rue des Augustins, 30, Tournai.

- P. Van der Straeten Georgius, *Praef. discipl., bibl. alumn. et valet. conv., Praes. conf. S. Vinc., Cons. ann. 2.*

Rue de Rome, 16, Verviers.

- P. Ketels Paulus, *Oper., Mod. catech. puer. et famul., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 6 B.*
- P. Streignart Iosephus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 19 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. et assoc. S. Luc., Praes. coll. cas., Capell. "Routiers", Lect. hist. art. in coll. Nam. et Wulp., Cons. ann. 9.*

Institut Saint-Robert Bellarmin, La Pairelle, Wépion.

- Andriessen Iosephus, *Stud. phil. et litt. ann. 2.*
- Hermans Henricus, " 1.
- Köhlbrugge Ioannes, " "

BELGISCH-KONGO

Avenue Lippens, 5, Leopoldstad-Kalina.

- P. Iosephus Mols, *Vicerecl. a die 4 oct. 1937, Praef. discipl., bibl. dom. et publ., Praef. eccl. et Capell. in instit. SS. Cord., Exhort. in civit., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Dir. "Radio-Leo", Cens. libr.*

Katholieke Missie, Banningstad.

- P. Brielman Arthurus, *Mission., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Adi. proc. miss., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. sor., Cens. ephem.*
- De Meyer Urbanus, *Coad., Typogr., Soc. proc. miss., Excit., Ad domest.*

Katholieke Missie, Kikwit, via Banningstad.

- P. De Decker Ioannes, *Mission. Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. coll. cas., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Delaere Iacobus, *Mission., Cur. ger. stat. inchoat., Praef. schol. prim., in Kikwitville, Visit. nosoc., carc., Cons. ann. 1.*
- De Vriese Caesar, *Coad., Aedit., Fab. ferr., Excit., Ad domest.*

Katholieke Missie, Kingandu, via Banningstad-Kikwit.

- P. Ioannes Van Doorslaer, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas.*

Katholieke Missie, Kisanji-Kandale, via Banningstad-Kikwit.

- P. Gustavus Van Tilborg, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas.*
- Vanaenrode Aemilius, *Coad., Excit., Ad domest.*

Katholieke Missie, Totshi, via Banningstad-Kikwit.

- P. Paulus Hoet, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas.*

Katholieke Missie, Kahemba, Via Banningstad-Kikwit.

- P. Ivo Struyf, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Script., Cens. libr.*

Katholieke Missie, Kimbau, via Kisantu(Inkisi)-Popokabaka.

P. Audomarus Butaye, *Min., Mission., Praes. coll. cas., Dir. schol. prim.*

Katholieke Missie, Kingungi, via Kisantu(Inkisi)-Popokabaka.

P. Thienpont Ioannes, *Mission., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. sor.*

P. Cleymans Ludovicus, *Mission., Dir. schol. mag. et schol. prim., Insp. schol. in Vicariat., Script., Relat. "Ag. Fidei", Cons. vicariat.*

Katholieke Missie, Kinzambi (bij Kikwit), via Banningstad.

P. De Pierpont Theodorus, *Mission., Oper. in Kikwit-Stad.*

Katholieke Missie, Leverstad, via Banningstad.

P. Biebuyek Paulus, *Mission., Capell. hosp., Praef. eccl. et schol. prim. in Leveville-Usines, Subpraef. bibl. NN. et exter. Vicariat.*

P. Verhaeghe Mauritius, *Mission., Praef. bibl. NN. et exter. vicariat.*

Katholieke Missie, Djuma, via Banningstad.

P. Ernestus Libbrecht, *Min., Mission., Praef. eccl., Dir. hosp. A.M.M. et schol. prim., Cons. vicariat.*

Katholieke Missie, Lumbi a. d. Lukula, via Banningstad-Bulungu.

P. Meulemans Ioannes Baptista, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim.*

IN BELGIO AD TEMPUS

P. Hamerlinck Ioannes

P. Toye Adolphus

De Clercq Raymundus, *Coad.*

BRITSCHE INDIË (1)

32, *Park Street, Calcutta.*

EE. DD. FERDINANDUS PERIER, *Archiep. Calcutten.*

R. P. Ioannes Baptista Moyersoën, *Sup. reg. miss., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Cons. archidioec., Cons. libr.*

Mols Iosephus, *Coad., Ad omnia.*

30, *Park Street, Calcutta.*

P. Achilles Verstraeten, *Rect. a die 27 oct. 1936, Praef. stud., Prof. phys., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat., Cons. miss., Admon. R. P. Sup. reg. miss.*

P. Iosephus De Gheldere, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Prof. paedag., Catech. FF. coad., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sor. in Middleton Row, Cons. ann. 5.*

P. De Munter Gerardus, *Praef. discipl. in schol., Adi. praef. stud. pro cl. praep., Doc. relig., Visit. Barrackpore, Cons. ann. 6.*

P. Schepers Henricus, *Prof. hist., Praef. conv. "St. Xavier's College Hostel", Adi. praef. "Univ. Dept."*

P. Soenen Iulius, *Doc. cl. 7, ann. 10 mag., Doc. ling. hind.*

P. Truyen Dionysius, *Prof. scient. polit., Exam. nostr. neosac., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Adi. cur. ag. Nepalensium in civit., Cons. libr., Revis. admin. arcar. miss.*

P. Van Buynder Leo, *Doc. "Matriculation" cl., ann. 10 mag., Doc. ling. hind., Praes. acad. miss., Exhort. alumn. per vic.*

27, *Ballygunge Circular Road, Ballygunge P. O., Calcutta.*

P. Hubertus Spelten, *Min., Praef. discipl., Praef. valet. nostr. et conv., Doc. scient. mor.*

P. Dela Croix Stephanus, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv., Praef. eccl., Catech. in schol., Dir. "Sunday School", Adi. paroch. S. Thom., Conf. dom. et in t.*

3, *Dharamtollah Street, Calcutta.*

P. De Moor Christianus, *Vic. cooper., Cur. ag. Sinens. et Bengal., Praes. sod. vir., Conf. in schol.*

(1) Mense septembri 1939.

2, *Mukhram Kanuria Road, Howrah, Calcutta.*

- P. Van Merris Stephanus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. S. Alois., Exhort. sor. a Caritate in Beadon street, Catech. et Conf. in schol. sor., Visit. Bamangachi et Santragachi.*

51, *Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.*

- P. Antonius De Staereke, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat., Cur. ag. naut. apost. maris et eccl. Stellae Maris, Dir. oper. « Legion of Mary », Act. cathol., « Cath. assoc. of Bengal. » et schol. paup., Praes. sod. matron., Dir. schol. S. Mich. ad Eccl. S. Ign., Visit. nosoc. Batanagar et Budge-Budge, Exhort. monial. Carmelit.*

307, *Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.*

- P. Antonius Van den Berg, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et dioec. assoc. sanct. inf., Praes. sod. iuv. et archiconfr. Cord. Imm. M., Visit. nosoc. et asyl. paup., Praes. sod., Catech. et Conf. in schol. Lauret. Sealdah, Capell. viae ferr. et « Auxiliary Force ».*
 P. Verloove Georgius, *Vic. cooper.*

Fort William, Calcutta.

- P. Henricus Boon, *Paroch., Capell. milit. et « Auxiliary Force », Red. et Admin. « The Herald », Cens. libr., Exhort. sor. in Kidderpore.*

92, *Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.*

- P. Aemilius Roeland, *Paroch., Dir. tert. ord. S. Franc., Dir. spir. gen. soc. a S. Vinc. a Paulo, Dir. « School League », Praes. sod. magist. et sod. puell., Catech. et Conf. in schol. sor. Entally.*
 P. Sas Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. et Catech. in schol. S. I. Berchmans, Dir. sod. SS. Angel. in t., Conf. in schol. S. Laur. et « O. L. of Providence », Conf. et catech. in schol. sor. Entally.*
 P. Van Haaren Stanislaus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat., Praes. sod. matr. bengal. in t. et confr. SS. Sacram., Dir. schol. et Catech. in schol. S. Teresiae, Conf. in schol. sor. Entally.*

9/1, *Middleton Row, Calcutta.*

- P. Ameye Leo, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat. et prop. fid., Dir. confr. SS. Sacr., Praes. sod. in « coll. Dept. » sor. Lauret., Dir. loc. « Cath. assoc. of Bengal » et « Poor School Fund. », Visit. nosoc. indig. et pagos suburb., Dir. schol. indig., Cens. libr., Cons. miss.*

Catholic Chaplain, Adra, B. N. Ry.

- P. Iulianus Bilmeyer, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid.*

Catholic Chaplain, Asansol, E. I. Ry.

- P. Felix Mulkens, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat., Praes. sod. vir. et sod. matron., Cur. ag. schol. indig. in pagis.*
 P. Van Butsele Iulius, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. in schol. S. Patr. et sod. vir. indig., Conf. in schol., Cur. ag. schol. indig. Asansol., Visit. stat. viae ferr.*

Catholic Chaplain, St. Vincent's School, Asansol, E. I. Ry.

- P. Carolus Herman, *Capell. schol. FF. Christ., Praes. sod. et Conf. in schol.*

Catholic Chaplain, Kharagpur, Midnapore Dt.

- P. D'Hondt Alfredus, *Vic. cooper., Capell. eccl. S. Anton., Adi. praes. confr. SS. Sacram. et sod. matron. in eccl. S. Ant., Catech. in schol., Mission. excurr., Visit. nosoc., Jhargram et part. merid. distr.*

Catholic Mission, Basanti, via Canning, 24 Parganas.

- P. Koster Henricus, *Vic. cooper., Doc. relig. in schol., Catech. in schol., Insp. schol. in pagis, Praes. confr. SS. Sacr., sod. puer. et sod. puell.*

Catholic Mission, Gayaganga P. O., via Bagdogra D. H. Ry.

- P. Augustus Bossaers, *Vic. for., Paroch., Praes. sod., Exhort. sor., Catech. in schol., Script. hist. distr.*

Catholic Church, Purnea.

- P. Alfonsus Dela Croix, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Cur. ag. lit. indig., Visit. stat. viae ferr.*

St. Joseph's College, North Point, Darjeeling.

- P. Alfonsus Schockaert, *Rect. a die 13 ian. 1935, Praef. stud.*
 P. Renatus Van den Abeele, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Cur. ag. indig. et scholae, Prof. math. et phys., Exhort. et Catech. sor. et nov. Lauret., Cons. ann. 3.*
 P. Laenen Dionysius, *Praef. spir., Prof. hist., Doc. relig. in cl. 1 et inf., Conf. dom. et in orat., Praef. lect. ad mens., Admon.*
 Anckaert Gislenus, *Coad., Infirm., Hortul.*

St. Mary's College, Kurseong, D. H. Ry.

- P. Prudentius De Letter, *Vicerecl. a die 2 aug. 1938, Prof. theol. dogm. c. min., Exam. et Praes. exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Mod. acad.,*
 P. Polydorus De Maertelacre, *Min., Proc., Prof. theol. fundam., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Vic. cooper., Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens., Cons. Facult., Cons. ann. 11.*
 P. Bayart Iulianus, *Prof. theol. fundam. et rer. indic., Exam. nostr. theol., Script. in period. « The New Review », Cens. libr.*
 P. Dupont Georgius, *Prof. hist. eccl., ascet. et theol. dogm. c. min., Exam. nostr. theol., Corr. cont., Exhort. et Conf. in « Dow Hill School », Conf. dom. et in nov. FF. Christ.*
 P. Genicot Iosephus, *Praef. spir., Exam. nostr. theol., Exhort. et Catech. sor. et nov. Fill. Crucis, Dir. loc. apost. orat., Admon., Cons. miss.*
 P. Giebens Carolus, *Prof. S. Script. et introd. ad S. Script., Exam. nostr. theol., Corr. cont., Praes. sod., Exhort. et Conf. in schol. S. Hel., Conf. dom.*
 P. Sanders Hieronymus, *Min. theol., Prof. theol. mor. et iur. can., Exam. nostr. theol., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Canonista Archidioec., Praes. sod., Catech. et Conf. in schol. S. Marg., Cens. libr., Cons. ann. 1.*

P. Diereckx Paulus,	<i>Audit. theol. c. mai. ann. 4</i>
Koelman Gasparus,	" " " 2
Quirijnen Franciscus,	" " " "
Van Exem Caelestinus,	" " " "
Bulcke Camillus,	" " " 1
Durt Carolus,	" " " "
Ponette Petrus,	" " " "
P. Bossuyt Rolandus,	" <i>c. min.</i> " 4
P. De Buck Renatus,	" " " "
P. De Cocq Ioannes,	" " " "
P. Topno Paulus,	" " " "
P. Vandendriessche Antonius,	" " " "
Defoort Marcellus,	" " " 3
Van de Velde Petrus,	" " " 2
Van Oostayen Iulius,	" " " "
Cardinaels Ioannes,	" " " 1
Van Eynde Aemilius,	" " " "
Vos Martinus,	" " " "
Wijnant Ioannes Baptista,	" " " "
Buyse Adolphus, <i>Coad., Infirm., Cust. villae, Empt. 1, Hortul., Cur. ag. praed. et oper. electr.</i>	
Van Huffel Philemon, <i>Coad., Aedit., Cust. vest., Cur. mundit., Excit., Ad domest.</i>	

IN PROVINCIA GERMANIAE INFERIORIS

- Catholic University Jôchi Daigaku, Kôjimachi, Kioi-chô 7, Tôkiô — Japan.*
 P. Eylenbosch Iosephus, *Prof. ling. angl., gall. et lat., Prof. in Univ. Takushoku, Catech., Exhort. dom. per vic., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et nov.*
 P. Van Overmeeren Iulius, *Prof. scient. oecon., Mod. publicat. in Univ.*

IN PROVINCIA GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS

- St. Vincent's High School, Poona I — Britsch Indië*
 De Vlieghe Albertus, *Audit. theol. c. mai. ann. 1.*

IN HELVETIA

- Bethania, Montana — Zwitserland*
 P. Verleysen Audomarus, *Script., Oper.*

IN PROVINCIA HIBERNIAE

*Rathfurnham Castle, Co. Dublin — Ierland.*P. Delaney Ioannes, *Mission., Trad. exerc. spir., Conf. dom.**Milltown Park, Dublin, S. 4 — Ierland.*Van Bogaert Ioannes, *Audit. theol. c. min. ann. 3**St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore, Offaly — Ierland.*

Garmyn Georgius (1),	<i>Audit. phil. ann. 3</i>
Willemot Henricus (1),	" " 2
Mariën Albertus (1),	" " 1
Mathé Albertus (1),	" " "

IN VICEPROVINCIA MADURENSI (2)

*Sacred Heart College, Shembaganur,**Madura Dt. — Britsch Indië.*

De Meester Henricus,	<i>Audit. phil. ann. 3</i>
Tirkey Simon,	" " "
Backaert Iulius,	" " 2
Bulckens Ioannes,	" " "
Kujur Iosephus,	" " "
Proost Gualterius,	" " "
Van Baal Franciscus,	" " "
Toppo Pancratius,	<i>Audit. rhet. ann. 1</i>

IN PROVINCIA MARYLANDIAE-NEO-EBORACENSIS

*Auriesville Shrine, Auriesville N. Y. — Vereenigde Staten.*P. Donceel Iosephus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

IN PROVINCIA MISSOURIANA

*St. Joseph's Church, 1220, North Eleventh Street, St. Louis, Missouri — Vereenigde Staten.*P. Iosephus Blank, *Sup. a die 6 aug. 1936, Proc., Praef. eccl., Conf. in t. et in dom. Bon. Past.*

(1) Ag. milit.

(2) Mense septembri 1939.

IN PROVINCIA NEAPOLITANA

*Bishop's House, Galle — Ceylon*P. Verercruysse Arthurus, *Proc. dioec. et miss., Revis. admin. temp. domor., Dir. schol., Secr. EE. DD. Episc., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Cur. ger. Kātejana, Conf. in t.*
Roelstraete Achilles, *Coad., Ad domest.**St. Aloysius' College, Galle — Ceylon*Corera Basilius, *Schol., Stud. priv., Suppl. in schol.*
Van Lierop Lambertus, *Coad., Manud., Infirm., Cust. ref., Adi. proc., Empt., Excit.*
Verbrugge Polydorus, *Coad. Dir. fabr. extra dom., Ad omnia.**St. Mary's Church, Kegalle — Ceylon*P. Baguet Paulus, *Vic. cooper., Praef. schol., Dir. dioec. Equit. SS. Sacram., Capell. Boy-Se.**St. Anne's Church, Hiniduma, via Galle — Ceylon*P. Ioannes Jacobs, *Paroch., Cur. ag. praed.**Papal Seminary, Kandy — Ceylon*P. Ioannes Ancot, *Rect. a die 20 iun. 1935, Praef. stud., Prof. criter., phys. et hist. phil. mod., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praef. valet. alumn., Paroch.*
P. Berrewaerts Augustinus, *Exam. neosac., Dir. schol. indig., Catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom. et alumn.*
P. Edamaram Iosephus, *Prof. psych., theod. et introd. in syst. phil. india., Doc. ling. syr. et rub. rit. syr.*
P. Frutsaert Eduardus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai. et c. quinq., Interpr. text. S. Thom., Script. hist. dom., Corr. cont. theol., Cons. Facult.*
P. Gryffroy Iosephus, *Prof. cosmol., psych. experim. et quaest. scient., phys. et chem.*
P. L'Hoir Franciscus Xaverius, *Prof. theol. ascet. et past., Exam. neosac., Dir. union. apost. pro sacerd. saec., Praef. spir. alumn., Conf. dom. et alumn.*
P. Roelandts Arthurus, *Prof. S. Script., ling. hebr. et graec. bibl., Conf. dom. et alumn., Cons. Facult.*

P. Sanders Paulus, *Proc., Prof. quaest. scient. ex biol., anthrop. et math., Doc. scient. praep., Praef. ton. philos., Cons. ann. 16.*

P. Stubbe Augustus, *Submin., Prof. theol. c. mai. et c. quinq., Praef. bibl., Adi. praef. stud. pro quinq., Prof. hist. antiq. et med. aev., Cons. dom. ann. 4, Cons. Facult.*

P. Vossen Leonardus, *Prof. hist. eccl., patrol. et archeol., Doc. ling. syr. et angl., Mod. acad. angl., Praef. lect. ad mens., Praes. sod. B. M. V., Conf. alumn. et in t. paroch., Cons. dom. ann. 8.*

Pieters Hippolytus, *Coad., Adi. cur. ag. praed., Visit. noct.*

Van Goethem Petrus, *Coad., Cust. vest., Ad domest.*

IN PROVINCIA NEERLANDICA

*Tongersche straat, 53, Maastricht — Nederland.
(Postch.: 934.54, Carpentier Lucien, Maastricht).*

P. Van Opdenbosch Iosephus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., Exam. NN. et quinq., Conf. dom., Cens. libr.*

De Gruben Emmanuel, *Audit. theol. c. min. ann. 4.*

Berchmanianum, Houllaan, 4, Nijmegen — Nederland.

Chabot Andreas,	<i>Audit. phil. ann. 3</i>
Cuyppers Paulus (1),	" " "
De Meester Paulus,	" " "
Van Vyneckt Albertus,	" " "
Fransen Paulus (1),	" " 2
Leus Carolus (1),	" " "
Cauwe Georgius,	" " 1
Ghijssel Robertus (1),	" " "
Jagers Andreas (1),	" " "
Smeesters Franciscus (1),	" " "

IN PROVINCIA TAURINENSI

*Pontificio Seminario Maggiore Sardo, Cuglieri (Nuoro) —
Sardinië.*

P. Spedaliere Franciscus, *Prof. theol. fundam., patrol. et relig. in lyc., Catech. FF. coad.*

ARCHIEP. I — SAC. 132 — SCHOL. 81 — COAD. 24 — UNIV. 238

(1) Ag. milit.

EX ALIIS PROVINCIIS IN NOSTRA DEAGENTES

EX PROVINCIA ARAGONIAE

P. Garcia Petrus	66	D'Silva Vincentius	69
P. Marti Ioannes	66	Fernandes I. Bapt.	69
P. Miingot Xaverius	68	Menezes Gulielmus A.	69
P. Pertusa Iosephus	39	Miranda Hilarius	69
P. Ribot Franciscus	66	Miranda Stanislaus	69
Albuquerque Patritius	69	Netto Earnest Zach.	69
Dias Douglas	69	Oliver Earnest Ios.	69
Dias Iosephus	69	Pereira Hubertus	69
D'Costa Antonius	69	Grebe Arthurus, <i>Coad.</i>	69

EX VICEPROVINCIA AUSTRALIAE

P. Fitzpatrick Daniel	35	P. Van Prooyen Thomas	37
-----------------------	----	-----------------------	----

EX PROVINCIA BAETICA

P. Garmendia Antonius	40
-----------------------	----

EX PROVINCIA BELGICA MERIDIONALI

EE. DD. SEVRIN ANSCHAR.	63	P. Charles Ioannes	21
P. Anderson Lancelottus	74	P. Christelbach Iosephus	17
P. Annez de Taboada Iudoc.	44	P. Christophe Victor	65
P. Arnoult Aloisius	20	P. Cleary Kevinus	66
P. Bergh Aemilius	31	P. Cloos Henricus	34
P. Biot Antonius	37	P. Colas Mauritius	37
P. Blampain Iulius	65	P. Collard Ioannes Bapt.	66
P. Bleses Clemens	63	P. Collot Mauritius	74
P. Bodson Franciscus	79	P. Conter Ioannes	45
P. Bretaudeau Clemens	80	P. Corbett Terentius	66
P. Bribosia Petrus	44	P. Coutinho Georgius	81
P. Capart Petrus	20	P. Dabin Paulus	31
P. Cardol Ioannes M.	34	P. De Baeck Carolus	45
P. Cardon Ludovicus	73	P. De Baenst Andreas	23
P. Carpentier Renatus	31	P. De Ghellinck Iosephus	32
P. Cathelin Alexius	21	P. Dejardin Leo	78
P. Cerckel Augustus	45	P. Delvaux Iulius	70

P. Demonceau Albertus	76	P. Lambert Henricus	45
P. De Moreau Eduardus	32	P. Lannoy Iulius	21
P. Denis Leopoldus	61	P. Lauwers Franciscus	45
P. Denoël Paulus	60	P. Lebas Aemilius	70
P. Derouaux Gualterus	45	P. Lefebvre Bruno	33
P. Desclée Albertus	37	P. Legrand Ferdinandus	72
P. Deshayes Aemilius	37	P. Legrand Iosephus	17
P. De Soignie Philippus	17	P. Levie Ioannes	33
P. Desoël Carolus	39	P. Lonneux Bernardus	80
P. De Sousberghe Leo	32	P. Malevez Leopoldus	33
P. De Villers Augustus	32	P. Martin Carolus	33
P. Devred Iosephus	54	P. Martin Ioannes	81
P. Doutrepont Leo	35	P. Masson Iosephus	45
P. Dufour Maximilianus	74	P. Mathieu Marinus	65
P. Dupont Carolus	32	P. Mersch Aemilius	33
P. Dupont Edmundus	23	P. Mortiaux Ferdinandus	60
P. Dupont Leo	32	P. Nagant Iacobus	77
P. Dupuis Ernestus	32	P. Navez Leonardus	78
P. Duray Albertus	37	P. Plissart Augustus	21
P. Englebienne Paulus	21	P. Polet Norbertus	34
P. Fallon Iosephus	63	P. Reumont Ludovicus	34
P. Ford Iosephus	70	P. Robinet Mauritius	35
P. Garin Octavius	21	P. Scheuer Petrus	34
P. Gomes Petrus	66	P. Schill Petrus	82
P. Goreux Franciscus	32	P. Schmickrath Ioannes	37
P. Hainaut Ioannes	45	P. Staquet Iosephus	83
P. Hanquet Ioannes B.	57	P. Taepper Carolus	14
P. Harrison Edmundus	68	P. Taymans Franciscus	34
P. Haumont Georgius	45	P. Taymans Georgius	35
P. Henry Iulianus	68	P. Timmerman Carolus	63
P. Henvaux Leo	21	P. Trussart Achilles	79
P. Hoornaert Georgius	23	P. Van Eyen Felix	60
P. Horny Eugenius	80	P. Van Keerberghen Flor.	22
P. Huvenciers Henricus	59	P. Vrithoff Iosephus	57
P. Jacquemotte Hubertus	65	P. Wunsch Antonius	16
P. Jaivenois Eugenius	81	Aussems Albertus	52
P. Lallemant Paulus	74	Bédoret Henricus	35
P. Lambert Gustavus	33	Berkans Henricus	52

Biot Ferdinandus	38	Joset Camillus	38
Biot Ioannes	68	Jouret Aemilius	52
Brasseur Robertus	37	Kinon Lionellus	39
Bulens Felix	52	Lazarus Iosephus	68
Cappelle Franciscus Xav.	38	Lemaire Eugenius	35
Collart Henricus	38	Lemaire Iosephus	35
Collet Lucianus	37	Leusch Gulielmus	36
Cordeiro Ruy Iosephus	68	Lewis Laurentius	68
Crahay Aloisius	37	Leyens Camillus	36
Dauvin Carolus	35	Ligot Andreas	52
De Bouard Ivo	36	Mertens Clemens	35
De Coster Robertus	52	Nibelle Lucianus	38
De Guerdavid Iosephus	36	Nimal Henricus	37
Dejaifve Georgius	39	Noerdinger Albertus	52
Delépierre Ioannes	35	Peeters Aloisius	38
Demaret Aloisius	38	Pety de Thozée Carolus	37
De Marneffe Iacobus	35	Piedboeuf Ioannes	38
Desbrulais Raymundus	68	Pinto Osmundus	69
De Voghel Rogerius	36	Pirnay Petrus	52
Doucet Gerardus	52	Poncelet Carolus	36
Doucet Iosephus	36	Rullens Henricus	37
Du Mortier Paulus	38	Ryex Mauritius	35
Du Mortier Raymundus	38	Saatman Ioannes	35
Dury Carolus	38	Simon Victor	52
Dussart Henricus	38	Sion Robertus	52
Elens Ioannes	39	Sonet Philippus	38
Elleboudt Ioannes	38	Sterken Vitus	37
Everard Georgius	36	Stevens Albertus	52
Favre Andreas	35	Toussaint Iosephus	35
Feys Albertus	38	Trauwaert Eugenius	37
Gérardy Iosephus	39	Turine Robertus	35
Gilleman Gerardus	36	Van der Straten Ignatius	37
Gonsette Ioannes	49	Van Hove Iosephus	52
Honoré Paulus	68	Van Rijckevorsel Gulielmus	38
Jacquemin Alfonsus	37	Wankenne Andreas	36
Jacquet Iosephus	52	West Franciscus	68
Janssen Vedastus	38	Wester Ioannes Bapt.	36
Jhek Rogerius	38	Witvrouw Marcellus	52

<i>Coadiutores</i>		Gillet Iustinus	54
Ahyee Franciscus	66	Molitor Antonius	56
Carlier Amatus	57	Pünnel Petrus	22
Englebert Ioannes	57	Redden Mervyn Antonius	69
Geiselhart Carolus	54	Rosner Dionysius	69

EX PROVINCIA CALIFORNIAE

P. Corcoran Albertus	39	P. McGloin Daniël	39
P. Finnegan Gulielmus	45		

EX PROVINCIA CASTELLANA

P. Chalbaud Aloisius	16	Solozábal Iosephus, <i>Coad.</i>	67
----------------------	----	----------------------------------	----

EX PROVINCIA CECOSLOVAKIAE

P. Hackenberg Iosephus	37	Mikulasek Franciscus	35
Flamik Franciscus	36	Raska Aloisius	35
Kumorovicz Michaël	35	Sousek Bohuslaus	37

EX PROVINCIA CHICAGIENSI

P. Belanger Leo Ios.	69	Martin Iosephus	68
P. Joehl Paulus	66	O'Brien Iosephus	68
P. McGlinchy Vincentius	66	Paul Raphaël	68
Barrett Ioannes	68	Rebeiro Georgius	78
Fox Carolus	68	Reinboth Austin Leslie	69

EX PROVINCIA COLOMBIANA

P. Mejia Arthurus	37	P. Trujillo Iosephus	37
P. Restrepo Ioachim	35		

EX PROVINCIA FRANCIAE

P. Van Hée Aloisius	34	Cantin Camillus	37
---------------------	----	-----------------	----

EX PROVINCIA GERMANIAE INFERIORIS

Ochi Ioannes Haruka	36
---------------------	----

EX PROVINCIA GERMANIAE ORIENTALIS

Nikl Rudolphus	36
----------------	----

EX PROVINCIA GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS

Haas Ioannes Paulus	35
---------------------	----

EX PROVINCIA HUNGARIAE

Balogh Alexander	36
------------------	----

EX PROVINCIA IUGOSLAVIAE

Gabrie Antonius	68	Ribas Ioannes B., <i>Coad.</i>	69
-----------------	----	--------------------------------	----

EX PROVINCIA LITUANIAE

Kulbis Stanislaus	38	Neverdauskas Stanislaus	36
-------------------	----	-------------------------	----

EX PROVINCIA MARYLANDIAE-NEO EBORACENSI

P. Cannon Gulielmus	34	P. O'Neill Iosephus E.	35
P. Conway Iacobus	34		

EX PROVINCIA MEXICANA

P. Cardenas Henricus M.	45
-------------------------	----

EX PROVINCIA NEERLANDICA

P. Bijvoet Ioannes	45	P. Verzijl Martinus	45
P. Daniëls Ioannes	45	P. Zoetmulder Petrus	45
P. De Groot Henricus	45	Beukens Clemens	36
P. De Kort Adrianus	45	Ellerbeek Ioannes	36
P. Leijen Petrus	45	Hanekamp Iosephus	36
P. Moerkerk Hermanus	45	Moerdijk Ioannes	10
P. Renckens Henricus	45	Smits van Waesberghe Frid.	35
P. van Hövell Maximilianus	45	van Ogtrop Bernardus	36

EX PROVINCIA NOVAE ANGLIAE

MacNeil Sidney M.	36
-------------------	----

EX PROVINCIA SICULA

La Greca Antonius	68	Melito Rosarius, <i>Coad.</i>	76
Fiore Cajetanus, <i>Coad.</i>	78		

EX PROVINCIA TOLOSANA

P. Yeddanapally Lourdu M.	39
---------------------------	----

EX PROVINCIA VENETO-MEDIOLANENSI

P. Colaco Laurentius	66
----------------------	----



VITA FUNCTI

a die 1 octobris 1938 ad diem 30 septembris 1939

- C. Florentius Hermans**, nat. Boshkapelle (Neerl.) 3 iun. 1883, ing. 30 iul. 1911, Coad. temp. form. 2 feb. 1923, ob. Drongen 12 oct. 1938.
- P. Franciscus Van den Wijngaert**, nat. Antwerpen 14 nov. 1881, ing. 23 sept. 1900, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1918, ob. Drongen 15 ian. 1939.
- C. Gulielmus Schmeddes**, nat. Amsterdam 4 maii 1879, ing. 12 nov. 1904, Coad. temp. form. 2 feb. 1915, ob. Leuven 13 feb. 1939.
- P. Iosephus Rutten**, nat. Turnhout 28 maii 1872, ing. 23 sept. 1889, Prof. 4 vot. 2 feb. 1907, ob. Drongen 26 feb. 1939.
- C. Aloisius Titeca**, nat. Alveringem (prov. Flandr. occ.) 25 apr. 1872, ing. 17 iul. 1894, Coad. temp. form. 15 aug. 1904, ob. Ranchi 5 iun. 1939.
- C. Carolus De Graeve**, nat. Lootenhulle (prov. Flandr. or.) 3 dec. 1858, ing. 4 iul. 1886, Coad. temp. form. 2 feb. 1897, ob. Drongen 28 sept. 1939.

SAC. 2 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 6

EX PROVINCIA BELGICA MERIDIONALI

- P. Oliverius Feron**, nat. Elsene 6 sept. 1862, ing. 26 sept. 1879, Coad. spir. 3 feb. 1896, ob. Galle (Ceylon) 29 ian. 1939.

PROXIMO CATALOGO INSCRIBENDI

- P. Henricus De Groote**, nat. Diksmuide 24 apr. 1863, ing. 26 sept. 1881, Coad. spir. 15 aug. 1898, ob. Luik 7 oct. 1939.
- P. Arthurus Guetens**, nat. Brussel 13 mart. 1869, ing. 23 sept. 1890, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1905, ob. Turnhout 29 oct. 1939.

R. I. P.

ORDO REGIMINIS SUPERIORUM (1)

IN RESID. MAIORE BRUXELLENSI

- * P. Arnoldus Cools, *Superior* 10 oct. 1932

IN DOMO PROB. HAZARIBAGHENSIS

- * P. Gerardus Turkenburg, *Vicerektor* 8 iul. 1933

IN RESID. OOSTAKKERENSI

- P. Edgarus Joliet, *Superior* 31 aug. "

IN STAT. LEMFUENSI

- P. Iosephus Van Wing, *Superior* 15 sept. "

IN COLL. ANTVERPIENSI DOMINAE NOSTRAE

- * P. Paulus Thienpont, *Rector* 18 aug. 1934

IN SEMINAR. EPISCOP. RANCHENSI

- * P. Theophilus Heyrman, *Superior* 8 dec. "

IN DOMO PROB. RANCHENSI

- * P. Mauritius Tant, *Rector* 27 dec. "

IN DISTR. NOATOLENSI

- P. Bernardus Lonneux, *Superior* 31 dec. "

IN DISTR. KHUNTENSI

- P. Franciscus Bodson, *Superior* 1 ian. 1935

IN RESID. BRUGENSI

- P. Hector Destoop, *Superior* 17 aug. "

IN COLL. ANTVERPIENSI ET CONV. S. IGNATHII

- * P. Ferdinandus Willaert, *Rector* 19 aug. "

IN RESID. MAIORE GANDAVENSI

- * P. Ludovicus Leclef, *Superior* 24 aug. "

IN MISS. RANCHENSI

- * R. P. Carolus Timmerman, *Superior regularis* 24 oct. "

(1) Asterisco notantur Superiores ab A. R. P. N. designati.

IN DISTR. JASHPURENSI

P. Georgius Andries, *Superior* 30 dec. 1935

IN COLL. LOVANIENSI S. ROB. BELLARMINO

P. Leo De Strycker, *Superior* 15 sept. 1936

IN DOMO EXERCIT. LIRANA

P. Camillus Ottevaere, *Superior* 22 sept. "

IN RESID. MAIORE MECHLINIENSI

*P. Iosephus Salsmans, *Superior* 22 sept. "

IN DISTR. BIRUENSI

P. Ioannes Verwaest, *Superior* 6 mart. 1937

IN SEMINAR. REGION. MAYIDIENSI

*P. Renatus Colen, *Rector* 30 iul. "

IN DOMO PROB. TRUNCINIENSI

*P. Carolus Van de Vorst, *Rector* 15 aug. "

IN COLL. MAX. NN. LOVANIENSI

*P. Aemilius Gessler, *Rector* 18 aug. "

IN COLL. GANDAVENSI ET CONV.

*P. Henricus Bamps, *Rector* 19 aug. "

IN COLL. BRUXELLENSI S. I. BERCHMANS

*P. Albertus Kruyfhooft, *Rector* 21 aug. "

IN DISTR. GANGPURENSI

P. Augustus Verelst, *Superior* 27 ian. 1938

IN COLL. ANTVERPIENSI S. FRANC. XAVERII

*P. Ludovicus Moereels, *Rector* 12 aug. "

IN SCHOL. APOST. TURNHOLTANA

P. Iosephus Schoenmakers, *Superior* 13 aug. "

IN COLL. TURNHOLTANO ET CONV.

*P. Gustavus Van Alsenoy, *Rector* 18 aug. "

IN DOMO EXERCIT. ALKENSI

P. Franciscus Van den Brande, *Superior* 4 sept. "

IN DISTR. RANCHENSI

P. Iosephus Van Lemberghe, *Vicesuperior*

IN DISTR. TONGENSI

P. Medardus Vermeire, *Superior*

IN MISS. 'KISANTUENSI

*R. P. Iosephus Van Wing, *Superior regularis* 17 sept. 1939

IN RESID. KISANTUENSI

P. Hubertus Van Hoof, *Vicesuperior* 17 sept. "

IN COLL. ALOSTANO ET CONV.

*P. Achilles De Pauw, *Rector* 17 sept. "

IN RESID. TURNHOLTANA

P. Franciscus Van Campenhout, *Superior* 18 sept. "

IN RESID. CORTRACENSI

P. Emmanuël Collin, *Superior* 25 sept. "

INDEX DOMORUM ET NUMERUS SOCIORUM

PAG.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
5	R. P. Vicarius Generalis	1			1
7	R. P. Provincialis cum Sociis	3	—	1	4
8	Alkensis Domus exercitiorum	6	—	4	10
9	Alostanum Collegium et convictus	14	8	4	26
11	Antverpiense Collegium Dominae Nostrae	21	5	4	30
14	Antverpiense Collegium S. Franc. Xaverii	10	5	2	17
16	Antverpiense Collegium et convictus S. Ignatii	23	1	2	26
19	Brugensis Residentia	6	—	2	8
20	Bruxellense Collegium S. Ioan. Berchmans	25	9	3	37
23	Bruxellensis Residentia maior	18	1	6	25
25	Cortracensis Residentia	6	—	2	8
26	Gandavense Collegium et convictus	17	8	3	28
28	Gandavensis Residentia maior et domus exerc.	10	—	3	13
30	Lirana Residentia et domus exercitiorum .	7	—	5	12
31	Lovaniense Collegium Maximum NN.	86	113	9	208
40	" " S. Rob. Bellarm.	2	3	—	5
41	Mechliniensis Residentia	9	—	3	12
43	Oostakkerensis Residentia	4	—	2	6
44	Trunciensis Dom. prob. et exerc. et Col. NN.	37	74	20	131
48	Turnholtanum Collegium et convictus	14	13	4	31
50	Turnholt. Resid. et Schol. praepar. extern.	5	—	1	6
51	Turnholtana Schola apostolica	2	—	3	5
52	In Castris degentes	1	28	2	31
	<i>Socii in Belgio degentes</i>	327	268	85	680
MISSIO KISANTUENSIS					
53	EE. DD. Vicarius Apostolicus	1			1
54	1. Kisantuensis Districtus (1 Resid. et 4 Stat.)	12	3	9	24
56	2. Lemfuensis Districtus (3 Stat.)	10	4	6	20
58	3. Districtus Bayaka sept. (3 Stat.)	6	—	2	8
59	4. Districtus Bayaka merid. (2 Stat.)	4	1	1	6
60	Mayidiense Seminarium magnum regionale	5	—	1	6
61	Recens advecti	—	2	—	2
	<i>Socii degentes in Missione Kisantuensi</i>	58	10	19	67
61	<i>Degentes in Belgio ad tempus</i>	2	—	—	2

PAG.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
MISSIO RANCHENSIS					
62	EE. DD. Episcopus	1			1
	1. Ranchensis Districtus:				
63	Residentia Episc. et Seminarium Episc.	11	—	1	12
65	Ranch. D. P., Coll., Conv. et Schol. Ap.	36	2	5	43
68	Hazaribaghensis Dom. prob.	8	40	10	58
70	Stationes (6)	9	—	—	9
72	2. Biruensis Districtus (4 stat. et 1 Resid.)	10	2	—	12
74	3. Gangpurensis Districtus (5 stat.)	8	—	—	8
76	4. Jashpurensis Districtus (5 stat.)	6	—	—	6
78	5. Khuntensis Districtus (5 stat. et 1 Resid.)	10	—	—	10
80	6. Noatolensis Districtus (6 stat.)	11	4	—	15
82	7. Tongensis Districtus (6 stat. et 1 Resid.)	9	—	—	9
	<i>Socii degentes in Missione Ranchensi</i>	119	48	16	185
85	<i>Socii Prov. Belg. Sept. degentes extra Prov.</i>	158	84	29	251
	<i>Numerantur</i>	624	410	149	1183
101	Ex aliis Provinciis in nostra degentes	144	119	14	277
	Socii Provinciae Belgicae Sept.	480	291	135	906
	<i>Numerabantur ineunte anno 1959</i>	471	286	139	896
	<i>Augmentum (1)</i>	9	5	-4	10

(1) Missione Gallensi ad Provinciam Neapolitanam translata, huic Provinciae adscripti sunt 3 sac., 1 schol., 2 coad.

**SOCII PROVINCIAE BELGICAE SEPTENTRIONALIS
IN MISSIONIBUS DEGENTES**

In Missione	Provinciae	Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.
Calcuttensi	Belg. Merid.	45	13	4	62
Gallensi	Neapolitanae	13	1	5	19
Iaponica	Germ. Infer.	2	—	—	2
Kisantuensi	Belg. Sept.	31	10	14	55
Kwangensi	Belg. Merid.	16	—	3	19
Madurensi Vicepr. dep.	Tolosanae	—	8	—	8
Poonensi	Germ. sup.	—	1	—	1
Ranchensi	Belg. Sept.	74	19	8	101
	<i>Numerantur</i>	181	52	34	267

DIE 27 SEPTEMBRIS 1939

A. R. P. N.

WŁODIMIRUS LEDOCHOWSKI

PRAEPOSITUS GENERALIS

A DIE 11 FEBRUARII 1915

Borgo Santo Spirito, 5 — ROMA, 113 (1)

Pro teleg., GISA, ROMA

Teleph. 50.933 et 51.658

R. P. MAURITIUS SCHURMANS

VICARIUS GENERALIS

a die 11 aprilis 1938

- P. Alexius Ambrosius Magni, *Assist. Ital.* (Prov. Ven.-Med.).
 P. Carolus Brust, *Assist. Germ.*, *Conf. dom.* (Prov. Germ. inf.).
 P. Norbertus de Boynes, *Assist. Gall.*, *Admon.*, *Conf. dom.* (Prov. Franc.).
 P. Ferdinandus Gutiérrez del Olmo, *Assist. Hisp.*, *Praef. spir.*, *Conf. dom.* (Prov. Leg.).
 P. Adelardus Dugré, *Assist. Angl.*, *Conf. dom.* (Prov. Can. Inf.).
 P. Zachaeus Ios. Maher, *Assist. Amer.*, *Conf. dom.* (Prov. Calif.).
 P. Antonius Pat. Preseren, *Assist. Slav.*, *Conf. dom.* (Prov. Jugosl.).

(1) Pro omnibus rebus, quae vectigalibus Portorii (Douane) sunt obnoxiae, ut sunt mercēs ponderosae vel fasciculi postales (Colis postaux), inscriptio ita esse debet :

Vincolato Dogana Roma
 Immobili Gianicolo
 Casa Generalizia Gesuiti

..... (nomen destinatarii)

Borgo S. Spirito, 5 — Roma

- P. Camillus Crivelli, *Assist. Amer. Lat.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Cons. S. C. Concil. pro Officio catech.* (Prov. Mexic.).
 P. Ludovicus Dumoulin, *Secr. Soc.*, *Cons. dom. ann. 3* (Prov. Belg. Sept.).
 P. Augustinus Tesio, *Proc. gen.*, *Cons. S. C. de Relig.* (Prov. Taur.).
 P. Antonius M. Stravino, *Oecon. gen.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Cons. dom. ann. 16* (Prov. Neap.).
 P. Franciscus Santesteban, *Min.*, *Praef. eccl. et sac. dom.*, *Praef. valet.*, *Cons. dom. ann. 2.* (Prov. Castell.).
 P. Alba Caesareus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Amer. Lat.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (Prov. Mex.).
 P. Azzolini Hilarius M., *Subsecr. Soc.*, *Cur. "Acta Romana"*, *Praef. lect. ad mens.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (Prov. Ven.-Med.).
 P. Basterra Petrus, *Cons. aedilic.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (Prov. Cast.).
 P. Baumann Ferdinandus, *Adi. Post. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV.* (Prov. Germ. Sup.).
 P. Boubée Iosephus, *Secret. gen. Cruc. Euch. Apost. orat.*; *Script.* (Prov. Tolos.).
 P. Coemans Augustus, *Par. edit. Instit. recogn.*, *Conf. dom.* (Prov. Belg. Sept.).
 P. Dauchy Albertus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Gall.* (Prov. Camp.).
 P. Drexel Iosephus, *Cur. edit. Bullar. S. I.*, *Conf. in eccl. ad S. Apollinar.* (Prov. Austr.).
 P. Durocher Romulus, *Adi. Oecon. gen.*, *Rev. admin. temp.*, *Proc. dom.* (Prov. Can. Inf.).
 P. Fabbri Silvius, *Rev. gen. libr.*, in *Pontif. Coll. P. Lat. Amer.* (via G. G. Belli, 3, Roma, 126) (Prov. Rom.).
 P. Fantini Iulius, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Hisp.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (Prov. Baet.).
 P. Goulet Eduardus, *Praes. Secretariat. pro Mission.*, *Conf. in Pont. Acad. Nob. Eccles.* (Prov. Can. Inf.).
 P. Guim Ioannes, *Adi. Archiv.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (Prov. Arag.).
 P. Haeck Hermannus, *Adi. praes. Secretariat. pro Mission.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (Prov. Belg. Sept.).

- P. Hiemer Alfonsus, *Adi. Secr. Soc. et reduct. «Memor. S. I.»* (Prov. Germ. Sup.).
- P. Huarte Gabriel, *Rev. gen. libr., Conf, dom., Praes. coll. cas.* (Prov. Cast.).
- P. Joy Franciscus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Angl.* (Prov. Hib.).
- P. Juambelz Iesus, *Cur. contin. oper. «Bibl. Script. S. I.»*, *Praef. bibl., Script., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (Prov. Cast.).
- P. Lason Felix, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Slav.* (Prov. Pol. Mai. et M.).
- P. Mariaux Gualterus, *Praes. Secretariat. Congr. Marian.,* (Prov. Germ. Inf.).
- P. Mariotti Adulfus, *Adi. Secr. Soc., Conf. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (Prov. Rom.).
- P. Marti Iosephus, *Adi. Secr. Soc., Submin., Cons. dom. ann. 6* (Prov. Arag.).
- P. Mc Kone Petrus J., *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Amer.* (Prov. Nov. Angl.).
- P. Miccinelli Carolus, *Postul. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV.* (Prov. Rom.).
- P. Mundo Iosephus, *Red. «Memorab. S. I.»*, *Cur. offic. defens. Soc., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (Prov. Arag.).
- P. O'Connor Eduardus, *Adi. praes. Secretariat. Congr. Marian.* (Prov. Hib.).
- P. Palermo Lazzarini Dominicus M., *Rev. gen. libr., Conf. dom., Exam. apost. cler. Rom., Cons. S. C. de Semin. et Stud. Univ.* (Prov. Rom.).
- P. Paschalis Aloisius, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Ital., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (Prov. Rom.).
- P. Pérez Antonius, *Adi. Secr. Soc. et reduct. «Memorab. S. I.»* (Prov. Cast.).
- P. Poppe Franciscus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Germ.* (Prov. Germ. Inf.).
- P. Sola Iosephus Cal., *Archiv., Script., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Doc. in Pont. Univ. Gregor.* (Prov. Arag.).
- P. Teschitel Iosephus C., *Archiv.* (Prov. Austr.).
- P. Villaret Aemilius, *Praef. spir. in Pontif. Semin. Rom. min., Script. hist. Congr. Marian.* (Prov. Camp.).

- P. Zeij Iacobus, *Dir. gen. deleg. Apost. orat.* (Prov. Neerl.).
- P. Zorè Ioannes Nepom., *Rev. gen. libr.* (Prov. Iugosl.).

COADIUTORES

- Arribas Antonius, *Pict., Soc. 2 Postul. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV., Cust. reliq., Ad domest.* (Prov. Arag.).
- Auger Iosephus, *Soc. 2 P. Gen., Aman., Ad domest.* (Prov. Can. Inf.).
- Baguñà Narcissus, *Soc. Secr. Soc., Aman., Ad domest.* (Prov. Arag.).
- Barlassina Ioannes Baptista, *Cust. vest. et lint., Tons., Ad domest.* (Prov. Ven.-Med.).
- Bucka Ioannes Baptista, *Cust. ref., Ad domest.* (Vicepr. Slovak.).
- Citterio Franciscus, *Cur. exped. rer., Aman., Ad domest.* (Prov. Ven.-Med.).
- Connolly Ernestus, *Soc. praes. Secretariat. pro Mission., Aman., Visit. orat. et exam.* (Prov. Can. Inf.).
- Dubrulle Mauritius, *Aman., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Camp.).
- Eceiza Franciscus, *Infirm., Ad domest.* (Prov. Rom.).
- Gorostiza Franciscus, *Aedit., Excit., Ad domest.* (Prov. Cast.).
- Hernández Iesus, *Soc. 1 oecon. gen., Visit. orat. et exam., Ad domest.* (Prov. Arag.).
- Herrero Aemilius, *Soc. 1 P. Gen., Aman., Ad domest.* (Prov. Leg.).
- Huerta Iesus, *Soc. 1 praes. Secretariat. Congr. Marian., Aman., Ad domest.* (Prov. Arag.).
- Iragui Bonifacius, *Cust. pen. et cell. vin., Adi. coq., Ad domest.* (Prov. Cast.).
- Kirschniok Theophilus, *Aman., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Germ. Or.).
- Klasen Petrus Ios., *Soc. 2 Archiv., Ad domest.* (Prov. Can. Inf.).
- Lacasse Claudius, *Adi. coq., Ad domest.* (Prov. Can. Inf.).
- Lampe Maximilianus, *Adi. Min., Visit. noct., Ad domest.* (Prov. Neerl.).
- Luján Salvator, *Soc. 2 Oecon. gen., Bidell. FF. coad., Ad domest.* (Prov. Tolet.).
- Mainetti Carolus, *Aman., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Ven.-Med.).

Marsili Nicolaus, *Soc. 3 Oecon. gen., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.*
(*Prov. Ven.-Med.*).

Mensching Ernestus, *Soc. 2 praes. Secretariat. Congr. Marian., Aman., Ad domest. (Prov. Germ. Inf.)*.

Miranda Iosephus, *Adi. infirm. et cust. ref., Ad domest., Visit. orat. et exam. (Prov. Leg.)*.

Morant Iosephus, *Soc. Dir. gen. deleg. Apost. orat., Aman., Excit., Ad domest. (Prov. Arag.)*.

Mulatti Angelus, *Lot., Ad domest. (Prov. Ven.-Med.)*.

Ojanguren Dorotheus, *Coq., Empt. (Prov. Cast.)*.

Oteiza Esdras, *Aman., Comp. mss. et libr., Ad domest. (Prov. Cast.)*.

Otrebski Eugenius, *Soc. Proc. gen., Aman., Ad domest. (Prov. Pol. min.)*.

Paulini Stefanus, *Lot., Ad domest. (Vicepr. Slovak.)*.

Sullivan Philippus, *Aman., Excit., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.*
(*Prov. Chicag.*).

Tortosa Aloisius, *Ian., Excit. (Prov. Arag.)*.

Usabiaga Gundisalvus, *Aman., Visit. orat. et exam., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt. (Prov. Cast.)*.

Valentini Iulius, *Soc. 1 Postul. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV., Ad domest. (Prov. Ven.-Med.)*.

Valigóra Franciscus Sal., *Soc. praef. bibl., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt. (Prov. Bohem.)*.

Vögele Georgius, *Soc. 1 Archiv., Ad domest. (Prov. Germ. Sup.)*.

SAC. 49 — COAD. 35 — UNIV. 84

N. B. — A die 16 iulii ad medium mensem septembrem Curia Societatis extra Urbem degit (*Villa Rufnella, Frascati — Prov. di Roma*).

A die autem 1 ad 15 augusti, quibus diebus ipsa vacationes agit, et a die 8 ad 17 septembris, quo tempore Exercitiis Spiritualibus operam dat, *ordinarias consultationes suspendit et consueta negotia non expedit.*

Quicumque ex officio ad Patrem Nostrum scribit, utatur charta circiter 26 cm. longa et 20 cm. lata (anglice 10 1/2 et 8 unc.). Scribat autem latine nitidisque litteris; epistolam denique, tabellariorum expensis plene solutis, tenaci committat involucri.

ASSIST.	PROVINCIAE ET VICEPROVINCIAE	Sac.	schol.	Coad.	Univ.	Augmentum			
						Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.
ITALIAE	Romana	154	124	77	355	4	3	4	11
	Neapolitana	149	149	111	409	1	5	—	5
	Sicula	127	159	120	406	3	4	9	16
	Taurinensis	198	101	71	370	1	—6	—5	—10
	Veneto-Mediolanensis	250	155	215	620	15	—2	6	19
	SOCI ASSIST. ITALIAE	878	688	594	2160	24	4	13	41
GERMANIAE	Austriae (1)	225	130	106	461	39	16	4	59
	Germaniae Inferioris	410	156	183	749	6	—6	—7	—7
	Germaniae Orientalis	133	126	61	320	12	—5	—4	3
	Germaniae Superioris	293	152	184	629	3	—3	—4	—4
	Hungariae	133	121	96	350	3	7	—2	8
	Lettoniae et Estoniae (Miss.)	3	5	1	9	1	1	1	3
	Lituariae	17	39	46	102	1	6	—2	5
	Neerlandica	355	245	130	730	3	—2	1	2
SOCI ASSIST. GERMAN.	1569	974	807	3350	68	14	—13	69	
GALLIAE	Campaniae	508	235	137	880	10	—10	—1	—1
	Franciae	425	217	128	770	6	—8	—5	—7
	Lugdunensis	406	186	134	726	3	6	—3	6
	Tolosana	435	192	132	759	3	—2	—1	0
SOCI ASSIST. GALLIAE	1774	830	531	3135	22	—14	—10	—2	
HISPANIAE	Aragoniae (2)	436	210	228	874	—13	—10	—18	—41
	Baetica	204	154	104	462	—1	—	—8	—9
	Castellana	452	230	342	1074	—1	2	—1	0
	Legionensis	357	221	228	806	1	13	—4	10
	Lusitana (3)	140	127	98	365	—58	—30	—52	—140
	Toletana	167	127	123	417	—1	—5	—1	—7
SOCI ASSIST. HISPANIAE (4)	1756	1119	1123	3998	—73	—30	—84	—187	
ANGLIAE	Angliae	507	257	145	909	5	—5	4	4
	Australiae (Vicepr.)	102	106	23	231	1	3	—	—4
	Belgica Meridionalis	472	294	75	841	—	—5	—3	—8
	Belgica Septentrionalis	471	286	139	896	8	—	4	12
	Canadae Inferioris	270	286	124	680	7	9	4	20
	Canadae Superioris	107	145	40	292	4	2	1	7
	Hiberniae	200	210	56	466	10	1	2	13
SOCI ASSIST. ANGLIAE	2129	1584	602	4315	35	5	12	52	

(1) Provinciae Austriae die 26 nov. 1938 adscripti sunt ex Prov. Cechoslovakiae 61 Socii (33 PP., 21 Schol., 7 Coad.).

(2) Numerus Sociorum hic exhibetur prout revera exstabat die 1 ian. 1939, detractis nempe etiam iis, qui, ut post editum Catalogum compertum est, ante hunc diem iam obierant.

(3) Die 8 dec. 1938 Viceprov. Brasiliae Septentrionalis a Prov. Lusitana seiuncta est e independens edicta.

(4) Nova Viceprov. independens Brasiliae Sept. ab Assistentia Hispaniae ad Assistentiam Americae Latinae transcripta est die 8 dec. 1938.

ASSIST.	PROVINCIÆ ET VICEPROVINCIÆ	Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.	Augmentum			
						Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.
AMERICÆ	Californiæ	178	270	57	505	15	5	2	22
	Chicagiensis	390	346	86	822	16	-10	-4	2
	Marylandiæ-Neo Ebor.	655	692	165	1512	27	22	3	52
	Missouriana	454	354	128	936	10	11	-1	20
	Neo Aurelianensis	198	174	39	411	4	1	-4	1
	Novæ Angliæ	405	341	61	807	23	-11	-1	11
Oregoniæ	186	213	48	447	6	9	-2	13	
SOCI ASSIST. AMERICÆ		2466	2390	584	5440	101	27	-7	121
SLAVICÆ	Bohemiæ (5)	56	48	57	161	-62	-96	-72	-230
	Iugoslaviæ	91	55	80	226	1	7	-6	2
	Poloniæ Mai. et Mazov.	134	138	113	385	7	-16	5	-4
	Poloniæ Minoris	166	160	133	459	9	-3	-2	4
	Romenicæ (Vicepr.)	19	10	13	42	-4	1	-	-3
	Slovaciæ (Vicepr.) (6)	32	82	61	175	32	82	61	175
SOCI ASSIST. SLAVICÆ		498	493	457	1448	-17	-25	-14	-56
AMERICÆ LATINÆ	Argentinensis	128	122	88	338	-	11	3	14
	Brasiliæ Centralis	72	99	44	215	3	4	4	11
	Brasiliæ Meridionalis	140	108	98	346	7	8	-2	13
	Brasiliæ Sept. (Vicepr.) (7)	60	53	56	169	60	53	56	169
	Chilensis (Vicepr.)	61	74	43	178	5	5	-1	9
	Colombiana	131	163	119	413	7	2	7	16
	Mexicana	212	150	87	449	1	-	-	1
	SOC. ASS. AMER. LAT. (8)		804	769	535	2108	83	83	67
<i>Universi ineunte a. 1959</i>		11874	8847	5233	25954	243	64	-36	271
<i>Erant ineunte a. 1938</i>		11631	8783	5269	25683	266	-13	-30	223
<i>Augmentum</i>		243	64	-36	271				

MISSIONES	PROVINCIÆ	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
IN EUROPA					
<i>Albania</i>	Veneto-Med.	25	5	20	46
<i>Proximus Oriens</i> (Vpr. dep.) (1)	Lugdunensis	116	41	55	210
IN ASIA					
<i>Ceylan</i> : Gallensis	Belgica Sept.	46	12	12	70
" Trincomaliensis	Campaniæ	19	8	5	32
<i>Iaponia</i>	Germ. Inf.	56	26	7	89
<i>Iava</i> : Bataviæ	Neerlandica	93	59	23	175
<i>India</i> : Ahmedabad	Aragoniæ	26	25	6	57
" Bombayensis	Aragoniæ	74	41	20	135
" Calcuttensis	Belgica Mer.	119	42	12	173
" Calicutensis	Veneto-Med.	71	43	21	135
" Goana	Lusitana	25	28	13	66
" Madurensis (Vpr. dep.)	Tolosana	180	84	49	313
" Patnensis	Chicagiensis	46	39	5	90
" Poonensis	Germ. Sup.	29	16	8	53
" Ranchensis	Belgica Sept.	109	41	13	163
<i>Iraq</i> : Bagdad	Nov. Angliæ	10	5	-	15
<i>Philippinae</i>	Maryl.-N. E.	118	99	39	256
<i>Sinae</i> : Ankinensis	Legionensis	44	19	17	80
" Hongkong	Hiberniæ	25	19	-	44
" Macaënsis	Lusitana	18	4	4	26
" Pengpu	Taurinensis	32	10	4	46
" Shanghai	Franciæ	136	59	49	244
" Sienhsien	Campaniæ	83	59	31	173
" Süchow	Canad. Inf.	29	19	7	55
" Tamingensis	Hungariæ	21	8	11	40
" Wuhu	Castellana	51	27	17	95
<i>Universt</i>		1460	792	575	2625

(1) Cum *Missio Proximi Orientis*, exorta ex pristinis tribus Missionibus Prov. Lugdunensis (*Armeniae, Aegypti et Syriae* nuncupatis), addita quoque republica Turcarum, partes habeat tum in Europa et Asia tum in Africa, ponitur hic fere extra ordinem geographicum, quem sequimur pro aliis Missionibus. — A die autem 26 apr. 1939 in Viceprovinciam dependentem erecta est.

(5) Prov. Cechoslovaciæ, exeunte anno 1938, divisa est, et antiquum nomen Prov. Bohemiæ assumpsit: pristinae Provinciæ Socii 156 ad novam Viceprov. independentem Slovaciæ constituendam transierunt; alii 61 ad Prov. Austriæ transcripti sunt.

(6) Erecta est independentis die 23 augusti 1938 (cf. not. 5).

(7) Erecta est independentis die 8 dec. 1938, a Prov. Lusitana seiuncta (cf. not. 3).

(8) Cf. nota (4).

MISSIONES	PROVINCIAE	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
IN AFRICA					
<i>Africa Mer.</i> : Broken Hill . . .	Polon. Min.	15	—	16	31
" Salisbury . . .	Angliae	58	4	31	93
<i>Congo</i> : Kisantuensis . . .	Belgica Sept.	40	15	18	73
" Kwangensis . . .	Belgica Mer.	48	13	12	73
<i>Madagascar</i> : Fianarantsoa . . .	Campaniae	60	26	19	105
" Tananarivensis (cum ins. Maurice)	Tolosana	62	34	24	120
	<i>Universi</i>	285	92	120	495
IN AMERICA					
<i>Inter aborig.</i> : Adam. Matto-Gross	Brasil. Centr.	6	—	4	10
" Alaskae . . .	Oregoniensis	21	2	10	33
" Caughnawagensis	Canad. Inf.	4	1	6	11
" Dakotae Meridion.	Missouriana	20	9	23	52
" Indicae Canadensis	Canad. Sup.	17	2	9	28
" Magdalenensis . . .	Colombiana	9	—	8	17
" Manabi-Esmerald.	Baetica	8	—	2	10
" Montium Saxos.	Oregoniensis	27	5	6	38
" Tarahumar. (disp.)	Mexicana	8	2	6	16
<i>Inter Iepones Brasiliae</i> . . .	Brasil. Centr.	4	8	—	12
<i>Inter Nigritas Amer. Sept.</i> . . .	Pr. Ass. Am.	32	14	—	46
<i>Gutana Britann.</i>	Angliae	31	—	—	31
<i>Honduras Britan.</i> : Belize . . .	Missouriana	23	3	4	30
<i>Jamaica.</i>	Novae Angl.	36	—	3	39
	<i>Universi</i>	246	46	81	575
IN OCEANIA					
<i>Carolinae, Maviana et Marshall</i>	Baetica	17	1	18	56
Universi in Missionibus versantes ineunte anno 1939		2145	975	665	3785
Erant ineunte anno 1938		2062	937	650	3649
Augmentum		83	38	15	136

INDEX ALPHABETICUS

SOCIORUM *

ANNO MCMXXX X

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
A				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Alba Caesareus	113	4 maii 1898	5 iul. 1915	15 aug. 1932
P. Ameye Leo	95	25 feb. 1886	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Ancot Ignatius	55	4 ian. 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. Ancot Ioannes	99	7 iul. 1899	25 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*P. Anderson Lancel.	101	18 feb. 1901	15 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Andries Georgius	76	27 aug. 1893	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1933
P. Andries Ludovicus	73	21 feb. 1902	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1936
*P. Annez de Taboada I.	101	7 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1925	
P. Antonis Eduardus	8	10 dec. 1881	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1918
P. Arendt Iosephus	23	17 ian. 1885	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
*P. Arnoult Aloisius	101	14 aug. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Arts Gulielmus	28	27 maii 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1934
P. Arts Ludovicus	31	23 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
*P. Azzolini Hilarius	113	15 apr. 1887	14 aug. 1903	2 feb. 1922
Scholastici				
Ackermans Albertus	49	27 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Adam Clemens	46	8 nov. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Aerts Henricus	45	5 nov. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Aerts Iulius	46	8 maii 1920	7 sept. 1939	
*Albuquerque Call. P.	101	3 mart. 1921	21 iun. 1938	
Ampe Albertus	10	17 apr. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
Ampe Iosephus	46	24 iul. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Andriessen Iosephus	90	2 dec. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Antierens Petrus	14	16 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1934	
*Aussems Albertus	102	8 nov. 1918	23 sept. 1926	
Coadiutores				
Afslagh Eduardus	39	18 sept. 1860	16 iul. 1891	15 aug. 1901
*Ahyee Franciscus	104	22 dec. 1905	25 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1937
Anckaert Gislenus	96	15 iun. 1887	30 iun. 1905	15 aug. 1917
Arnauts Iosephus	10	4 feb. 1874	7 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1938
*Arribas Antonius	115	21 feb. 1888	9 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1925
*Auger Iosephus	115	19 feb. 1909	16 sept. 1928	15 aug. 1939

* Asterisco nomini praeposito indicantur socii ex aliis Provinciis.

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
B				
Sacerdotes				
P. Baeckelmans Gust.	86	1 maii 1886	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. Baeckelmans Lud.	86	16 sept. 1877	9 oct. 1922	15 aug. 1933
P. Baeten Iosephus	48	19 aug. 1887	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Baguet Paulus	99	27 maii 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Bakker Iacobus	66	20 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1894	3 feb. 1913
P. Ballings Martinus	8	3 feb. 1865	2 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1907
P. Bamps Henricus	26	10 iun. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Bamps Octavius	12	28 oct. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Barla Simon	66	21 mart. 1901	11 maii 1922	2 feb. 1937
*P. Basterra Petrus	113	19 aug. 1867	20 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1911
*P. Baumann Ferdin.	113	7 maii 1896	10 ian. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Bauwens Michaël	66	16 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1925	
P. Bauweraerts Gul.	60	25 iun. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1937
P. Bauweraerts Herm.	31	16 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Bayart Iulianus	96	18 nov. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
P. Bekaert Renatus	11	31 dec. 1867	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
*P. Belanger Leo J.	104	13 iun. 1907	19 sept. 1938	
P. Benné Cornelius	72	11 iul. 1889	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Bergé Ludovicus	66	25 oct. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
*P. Bergh Aemilius	101	25 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Berrewaerts Aug.	99	21 aug. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1906
P. Bertrand Iosephus	80	7 dec. 1880	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1917
P. Biebuyck Paulus	92	1 aug. 1881	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
*P. Bijvoet Ioannes	105	3 oct. 1904	7 sept. 1924	
P. Bilmeyer Iulianus	95	15 aug. 1881	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1920
*P. Biot Antonius	101	30 nov. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
*P. Blampain Iulius	101	8 mart. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Blank Iosephus	98	3 ian. 1886	31 oct. 1905	2 feb. 1922
*P. Bleses Clemens	101	15 maii 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Bleuset Iulius	23	26 iun. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
*P. Bodson Franciscus	101	26 apr. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Bogaerts Iosephus	28	15 oct. 1896	4 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1935
P. Boon Henricus	94	26 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1922
P. Boone Albertus	19	2 nov. 1870	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1906
P. Boone Alfredus	78	2 nov. 1870	11 maii 1892	2 feb. 1906
P. Bossaers Augustus	95	4 ian. 1879	29 oct. 1899	2 feb. 1915
P. Bossuyt Rolandus	97	5 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
*P. Boubée Iosephus	113	8 dec. 1872	12 nov. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. Bourdon Iosephus	55	10 nov. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Bressers Iosephus	76	5 iun. 1869	26 sept. 1887	15 aug. 1905
*P. Bretaudeau Clem.	101	28 iul. 1862	23 sept. 1878	2 feb. 1898
*P. Bribosia Petrus	101	20 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
P. Brielman Arthurus	91	9 sept. 1872	23 sept. 1891	25 mart. 1905
P. Brouwers Ludovic.	52	22 ian. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*R. P. Brust Carolus	112	6 apr. 1890	30 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Butaye Audomarus	92	17 oct. 1892	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1928
P. Buysse Marcellus	90	21 iun. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1930
Scholastici				
Backaert Iulius	98	25 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1933	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Bailleul Henricus	59	10 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
*Balogh Alexander	105	1 nov. 1912	14 aug. 1928	
*Barrett Ioannes	104	25 apr. 1908	31 aug. 1932	
Bandez Ludovicus	17	29 apr. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
Bayer Ioannes	15	26 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
*Bédoret Henricus	102	12 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
Bellens Ferdinandus	87	12 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Berghmans Iosephus	46	13 ian. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
*Berkans Henricus	102	7 dec. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Bertiau Florentius	88	5 feb. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
*Beukers Clemens	105	30 maii 1909	7 sept. 1928	
*Binje Iosephus	84	21 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
*Biot Ferdinandus	103	20 maii 1910	23 sept. 1929	
*Biot Ioannes	103	28 iul. 1911	23 sept. 1929	
Bleuckx Iosephus	46	8 oct. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Block Alonsus	38	14 nov. 1911	23 sept. 1929	
Blomme Robertus	52	6 iun. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Boets Franciscus	38	6 iul. 1911	23 sept. 1929	
Boeyckens Benedictus	10	16 sept. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Boone Albertus	88	8 mart. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Bossuyt Franciscus	46	6 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Bouckaert Petrus	56	27 iul. 1914	5 nov. 1931	
*Brasseur Robertus	103	4 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
Brauns Marcellus	49	2 oct. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Brijnaert Carolus	73	25 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1929	
Bruyns Ludovicus	88	15 ian. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
Bulcke Camillus	97	4 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1930	
Bulckens Ioannes	98	12 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
*Bulens Felix	103	28 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Burm Gilbertus	46	8 sept. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Burvenich Iosephus	49	18 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Butaye Raphaël	49	8 feb. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
Coadiutores				
*Baguna Narcissus	115	11 iul. 1887	9 ian. 1906	15 aug. 1917
Bara Andreas	69	12 dec. 1914	15 ian. 1939	
*Barlassina Ioannes B.	115	23 maii 1893	11 apr. 1914	15 aug. 1924
Bauters Victor	19	22 maii 1866	17 mart. 1893	15 aug. 1903
Broux Iosephus	56	10 dec. 1901	14 oct. 1930	
*Bucka Ioannes Bapt.	115	9 iun. 1900	3 apr. 1928	15 aug. 1938
Bulcaen Iulianus	45	22 sept. 1888	31 mart. 1920	15 aug. 1930
Buyl Audomarus	54	31 maii 1912	10 nov. 1929	
Buysse Adolphus	97	11 aug. 1884	23 iul. 1902	15 aug. 1914
C				
Sacerdotes				
P. Caeymaex Armand.	23	3 dec. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Campens Leo	23	25 dec. 1867	26 sept. 1886	3 feb. 1902
*P. Cannon Gulielmus	105	4 maii 1908	30 iul. 1926	
*P. Capart Petrus	101	7 feb. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1936
*P. Cardenas Henricus	105	5 ian. 1904	24 sept. 1924	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*P. Cardol Ioannes M.	101	19 aug. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
*P. Cardon Ludovicus	101	25 dec. 1857	25 oct. 1876	2 feb. 1892
P. Caron Robertus	26	1 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1927	
P. Carpentier Lucian.	12	28 apr. 1902	23 sept. 1922	
*P. Carpentier Renatus	101	28 sept. 1894	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
*P. Cathelin Alexius	101	16 feb. 1884	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1922
*P. Cerckel Augustus	101	11 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1924	
*P. Chalbaud Aloisius	104	25 sept. 1873	23 apr. 1898	15 aug. 1914
*P. Charles Ioannes	101	22 aug. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
P. Charles Petrus	31	3 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
*P. Christelbach Ios.	101	6 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
*P. Christophe Victor	101	26 aug. 1867	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. Claeskens Ludovic.	70	12 mart. 1882	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1918
P. Claeys Bouûaert A.	87	29 iun. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Claeys Bouûaert M.	26	8 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Clans Carolus	30	23 apr. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
*P. Cleary Kevinus	101	5 ian. 1907	23 feb. 1924	
P. Cleymans Iosephus	50	29 maii 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Cleymans Ludovic.	92	26 oct. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Clinckaert Franc.	50	24 dec. 1897	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
*P. Cloos Henricus	101	13 ian. 1907	23 sept. 1927	
P. Coemaes Augustus	85	25 mart. 1864	26 sept. 1881	2 feb. 1899
P. Coens Mauritius	86	30 maii 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
*P. Colaco Laurentius	105	25 ian. 1904	2 ian. 1926	
*P. Colas Mauritius	101	28 ian. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
P. Colen Renatus	60	8 dec. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
*P. Collard Ioannes B.	101	25 iun. 1909	25 sept. 1931	
P. Collin Emmanuel	25	20 nov. 1899	12 ian. 1920	2 feb. 1934
P. Collin Ferdinandus	16	15 aug. 1865	12 nov. 1892	2 feb. 1908
P. Collin Mauritius	34	5 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1926	
P. Collin Paulus	89	19 maii 1896	24 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1930
P. Collin Vincentius	78	1 nov. 1898	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1932
*P. Collot Mauritius	101	3 feb. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Cols Paulus	44	14 oct. 1887	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
*P. Conter Robertus	101	3 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1925	
*P. Conway Iacobus	105	25 iun. 1908	14 aug. 1926	
P. Cools Arnoldus	23	29 oct. 1875	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Coppens Antonius	41	8 dec. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
*P. Corbett Terentius	101	23 sept. 1906	3 mart. 1924	
*P. Corcoran Albertus	104	22 dec. 1904	1 ang. 1921	
*P. Coutinho Georgius	101	30 aug. 1900	15 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1933
P. Creemers Victor	31	5 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
*P. Creusen Iosephus	31	18 apr. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
*R. P. Crivelli Camill.	113	18 iul. 1874	12 nov. 1888	15 aug. 1907
P. Crooneberghs P.	44	22 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
Scholastici				
Callebaut Ferdinandus	88	5 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Callens Hubertus	10	4 nov. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
Calmeyn Carolus	46	4 iun. 1918	23 sept. 1838	
*Cantin Camillus	104	5 maii 1905	3 oct. 1930	
*Capelle Franc. Xaver.	103	8 apr. 1911	23 sept. 1930	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Cappoen Ericus	88	23 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Cardinaels Ioannes	97	17 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
Cauwe Andreas	54	29 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Cauwe Georgius	100	27 iul. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Centerick Robertus	37	17 iun. 1911	23 sept. 1929	
Chabot Andreas	100	7 apr. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
Chardome Marcus	12	28 mart. 1912	23 sept. 1934	
Claeys Bouûaert Ios.	27	16 sept. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
Clerx Arthurus	46	12 sept. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
*Collart Henricus	103	28 maii 1911	23 sept. 1929	
*Collet Lucianus	103	23 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
Cooreman Gerardus	24	9 oct. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
Cooreman Ioannes	37	29 iul. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
*Cordeiro Ruy Iosephus	103	24 apr. 1919	28 oct. 1936	
Corera Basilius	99	20 apr. 1911	14 iun. 1929	
*Crahay Aloisius	103	25 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
Crick Franciscus	45	24 dec. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Crick Ioannes	46	8 maii 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Crombé Henricus	87	2 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Cuypers Iosephus	22	30 dec. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
Cuypers Paulus	100	29 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Coadiutores				
*Carlier Amatus	104	30 apr. 1911	15 iun. 1930	
Charbonnier Francisc.	86	1 apr. 1859	9 maii 1906	15 aug. 1916
*Citerio Franciscus	115	15 iul. 1899	7 dec. 1928	2 feb. 1939
Claesen Ludovicus	47	6 feb. 1921	4 sept. 1938	
Claessens Aloisius	25	2 iul. 1875	23 iul. 1902	15 aug. 1912
Cockheyt Camillus	29	30 apr. 1887	2 apr. 1936	
Colley Petrus	89	10 nov. 1887	1 feb. 1909	2 feb. 1919
*Connolly Ernestus	115	12 maii 1899	20 apr. 1927	15 aug. 1937
Coppens Fr. Xav.	39	5 maii 1876	12 iun. 1898	15 aug. 1908
Coppens Henricus	30	31 aug. 1873	2 maii 1899	2 feb. 1911
Croux Albertus	49	19 maii 1914	14 iun. 1932	
D				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Dabin Paulus	101	20 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. D'Alcantara Petrus	63	11 iul. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Daneels Franciscus	32	6 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Daniels Franciscus	70	8 iul. 1896	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
*P. Daniels Ioannes	105	14 maii 1902	7 sept. 1928	
*P. Dauchy Albertus	113	5 iul. 1901	20 sept. 1926	
*P. De Baeck Carolus	101	26 nov. 1898	19 oct. 1914	15 aug. 1932
*P. De Baenst Andreas	101	24 nov. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. De Beir Leo	58	25 maii 1903	23 sept. 1922	
P. De Berraly Ioann.	74	28 oct. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1917
P. De Bie Mauritius	27	15 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. De Bil Alexander	32	4 dec. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. De Blauwe Ioseph.	14	2 iun. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. De Block Aloisius	73	11 apr. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*R. P. De Boyens Norb.	112	24 aug. 1870	18 oct. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. De Bruyn August.	16	28 apr. 1865	26 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1900
P. De Buck Ioann. M.	21	13 iun. 1898	7 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1934
P. De Buck Renatus	97	19 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1925	
P. De Ceulaer Ioseph.	58	4 iun. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Dechamps Alfonsus	27	18 dec. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. De Cleyn Francisc.	16	31 ian. 1860	26 sept. 1877	2 feb. 1895
P. De Clippele Steph.	25	6 iul. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. De Cocq Ioannes	97	31 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1926	
P. De Coniack Leo	20	10 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1924
P. De Coster Cornelius	26	23 sept. 1859	26 sept. 1879	15 aug. 1897
P. De Coster Ioannes	20	5 apr. 1896	7 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. De Crombrughe C.	59	20 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
P. De Cronbrughe I.	27	27 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. De Cuyper Paulus	89	19 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
P. De Decker Ioannes	91	16 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
P. De Duve Iosephus	82	1 ian. 1868	26 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. Defever Iosephus	87	26 iul. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. De Gheldere Ios.	93	20 aug. 1878	23 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. De Ghellinck Adr.	86	6 nov. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
*P. De Ghellinck Ios.	101	30 oct. 1872	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. De Grauwe Ludov.	25	6 maii 1878	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
*P. De Groot Henricus	105	14 apr. 1908	27 dec. 1926	
P. De Jaegher Gust.	27	1 dec. 1881	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. De Jaegher Ioseph.	17	18 aug. 1892	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
P. De Jaegher Leo	66	9 nov. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
P. De Jaegher Paulus	82	14 ian. 1880	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
*P. De Jardin Leo	101	18 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. De Jonghe Henric.	72	4 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1921	25 mart. 1936
P. De Kerchove M.	43	12 oct. 1871	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1905
P. De Keyser Ludov.	82	6 dec. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. De Kinder Robert.	26	1 maii 1883	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
*P. De Kort Adrianus	105	16 apr. 1904	14 aug. 1932	
P. Dela Croix Alfons.	96	23 apr. 1862	26 sept. 1881	15 aug. 1898
P. Dela Croix Steph.	93	22 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Delaere Iacobus	91	29 maii 1898	7 aug. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Delaney Ioannes	98	4 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1921
P. Delannoye Georg.	85	5 feb. 1893	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. Deledicque Honor.	56	24 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1926
P. Delée Iosephus	11	20 ian. 1892	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Delehaye Hippol.	86	19 aug. 1859	23 sept. 1876	2 feb. 1894
P. De Letter Prudent.	96	6 iul. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
*P. Delvaux Iulius	101	26 iun. 1886	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. De Maertelaere P.	96	1 apr. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Deman Leo	20	3 feb. 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930
P. De Meulder Ed.	71	9 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1937
*P. Demonceau Albert.	102	3 iun. 1880	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1914
P. De Moor Christ.	93	25 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1938
P. De Moor Eduardus	31	5 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1937
P. De Moor Leo	20	8 iun. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
*P. De Moreau Ed.	102	26 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. De Munter Gerard.	93	20 mart. 1900	12 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1934

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. De Munter Ioseph.	87	26 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Denhaese Aemil.	89	2 mart. 1864	26 sept. 1885	3 feb. 1902
P. Denies Eduardus	19	28 oct. 1865	26 sept. 1884	3 feb. 1902
*P. Denis Leopoldus	102	3 feb. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
*P. Denoël Paulus	102	23 iul. 1901	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. De Pauw Achilles	9	28 iul. 1900	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1935
P. De Pierpont Ren.	86	15 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. De Pierpont Theod.	92	8 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. De Pril Ansharius	7	23 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. De Raedemaeker F.	17	4 sept. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
P. De Ro Ludovicus	34	3 nov. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
*P. Derouaux Gualter.	102	3 iul. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
P. De Roy Gulielmus	48	20 nov. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
P. De Schaeppdrijver E.	17	1 dec. 1896	28 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1931
*P. Desclée Albertus	102	15 nov. 1903	23 sept. 1933	
*P. Deshayes Aemilius	102	4 maii 1907	23 sept. 1926	
*P. De Soignie Philip.	102	16 feb. 1904	31 oct. 1924	
*P. Desoill Carolus	102	18 maii 1906	1 oct. 1923	
*P. De Somsberghe Leo	102	27 oct. 1903	13 sept. 1930	
P. De Staercke Aut.	94	19 apr. 1880	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1919
P. Deestop Hector	19	10 feb. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. De Strycker Aemil.	35	27 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
P. De Strycker Leo	40	23 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1916
*P. De Villers August.	102	1 apr. 1862	26 sept. 1878	3 feb. 1896
P. De Visser Carolus	11	4 iul. 1867	23 sept. 1885	3 feb. 1902
*P. L'evred Iosephus	102	9 apr. 1896	12 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1932
P. De Vroe Gerardus	14	1 sept. 1900	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. Dewickere Maur.	28	10 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. De Wilde Iosephus	20	3 mart. 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1928
P. De Wint Iosephus	44	9 ian. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
P. De Wit Ioannes	12	26 maii 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1935
P. Dewit Renatus	45	28 ian. 1906	23 sept. 1928	
P. De Wolf Gustavus	35	4 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
P. Dhanis Eduardus	32	6 feb. 1902	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Dhanis Stephanus	14	9 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
P. D'Heere Remigius	48	6 sept. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. D'Hondt Alfrédus	95	3 ian. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. D'Hooghe Edm.	41	14 aug. 1889	23 sept. 1908	15 feb. 1925
P. D'Hoye Urbanus	55	21 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Dierckx Paulus	97	27 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
P. Dierckx Petrus	9	19 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Dilles Henricus	82	18 apr. 1896	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Donceel Iosephus	98	16 sept. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
P. Donnet Gustavus	28	26 feb. 1870	23 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. Doornaert Marcel.	41	7 nov. 1898	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1935
P. Dopp Henricus	87	1 iul. 1886	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
*P. Doutrepoint Leo	102	20 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
*P. Drexel Iosephus	113	15 feb. 1886	28 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Drijvers Hubertus	9	27 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1929	
P. Droesbeque Ludov.	86	26 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Druwé Eugenius	32	15 maii 1894	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Druyts Carolus	44	11 sept. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Du Bois Carolus	17	23 oct. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
*P. Dufour Maximil.	102	20 maii 1881	18 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1925
*R. P. Dugré Adelard.	112	15 iun. 1881	7 sept. 1899	25 mart. 1919
P. Dumont Georgius	57	16 maii 1884	23 sept. 1902	20 feb. 1917
P. Dumortier Carolus	21	12 sept. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. Dumoulin Ludovic.	85	27 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
*P. Dupont Carolus	102	22 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
*P. Dupont Edmundus	102	24 mart. 1870	23 nov. 1887	2 feb. 1904
P. Dupont Georgius	96	10 iun. 1893	10 feb. 1915	15 aug. 1932
*P. Dupont Leo	102	21 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
*P. Dupuis Ernestus	102	5 ian. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
*P. Duray Albertus	102	17 aug. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
*P. Durocher Romulus	113	19 oct. 1889	30 iul. 1910	2 feb. 1929
P. Dutremez Georgius	19	12 mart. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Dutry Paulus	32	27 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Dwelshauvers Fer.	83	21 iun. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
P. Dykmans Iosephus	11	17 ian. 1859	26 sept. 1876	2 feb. 1894
P. Dykmans Marcus	32	5 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1939
Scholastici				
Daeleman Ioannes	46	5 maii 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Darquennes Achilles	22	14 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1928	
*Dauvin Carolus	103	10 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
*D'Costa Antonius	101	10 feb. 1923	20 iun. 1939	
Deblaere Albertus	88	5 iun. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
De Borman Ludovicus	35	31 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
*De Boñard Ivo	103	15 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
De Brabandere Marc.	27	24 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
Deckers Michaël	22	7 apr. 1912	23 sept. 1933	
De Clercq Edgarus	46	29 mart. 1918	23 sept. 1938	
De Cercq Ferdinandus	46	16 dec. 1919	7 sept. 1939	
De Clercq Hubertus	45	29 aug. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
De Cooman Eugenius	36	26 mart. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
*De Coster Robertus	103	23 mart. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
De Droogh Albertus	52	20 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Defoort Marcellus	97	21 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1926	
De Fraine Florimund.	34	26 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
De Fraine Ioannes	27	3 mart. 1914	23 sept. 1930	
Defrijn Ludovicus	66	20 maii 1911	23 sept. 1929	
De Geyter Antonius	52	4 apr. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
De Greeff Theophilus	46	9 ian. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
De Gruben Emmanuel	100	24 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1927	
*De Guerdauid Iosephus	103	11 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1929	
Dehegher Arthurus	88	19 ian. 1918	23 sept. 1935	
Dehem Andreas	49	11 aug. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
*Dejalive Georgius	103	17 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
De la Potterie Ignatius	22	24 iun. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
*Delépierre Ioannes	103	25 feb. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
*Demaret Aloisius	103	8 oct. 1909	23 sept. 1929	
*De Marnesse Iacobus	103	19 maii 1909	23 sept. 1927	
De Meester Henricus	98	5 dec. 1911	23 sept. 1932	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
De Meester Paulus	100	23 mart. 1916	23 sept. 1932	
De Moerloose Iosephus	52	11 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Depijpere Iosephus	88	4 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
De Puyssseleyr Ioannes	52	17 feb. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
De Raedt Aloisius	68	22 maii 1914	23 sept. 1931	
Derycke Carolus	45	2 feb. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
*Desbrulais Vernon	103	9 mart. 1914	5 feb. 1931	
Deschrijver Daniel	15	6 nov. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
De Schryver Paulus	88	12 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
De Smedt Ludovicus	45	11 maii 1919	23 sept. 1937	
De Tollenaere Maur.	87	29 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
De Vlieghe Albertus	97	4 oct. 1909	23 sept. 1930	
*De Voghel Rogerius	103	1 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
De Vriese Raphaël	46	12 sept. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
De Vuyst Paulus	38	25 feb. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
De Wint Bernardus	36	8 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
De Wolf Iosephus	35	20 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
D'hondt Renatus	36	14 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1929	
*Dias Douglas	101	24 nov. 1921	20 iun. 1939	
*Dias Iosephus	101	29 maii 1907	20 iun. 1939	
Dierckx Carolus	45	8 mart. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Dierckx Vincentius	46	13 ian. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Dierickx Michaël	36	25 iun. 1909	23 sept. 1928	
Dockx Antonius	35	6 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
Donckerwolcke Paulus	12	8 feb. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Dooreman Gabriel	46	10 apr. 1918	23 sept. 1938	
*Doucet Gerardus	103	21 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
*Doucet Iosephus	103	21 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
Dreesen Alfonsus	73	4 apr. 1911	23 sept. 1931	
Driessen Gulielmus	47	12 apr. 1910	7 sept. 1939	
*D'Silva Vincentius	101	9 feb. 1919	20 iun. 1939	
Du Four Odilo	68	27 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
*Du Mortier Paulus	103	11 maii 1910	10 nov. 1931	
*Du Mortier Raymond.	103	10 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1931	
Durt Carolus	97	24 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1929	
*Dury Carolus	103	8 ian. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
*Dussart Henricus	103	2 oct. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
Coadiutores				
Dahmen Bernardus	67	15 maii 1913	27 iul. 1931	
De Boever Iulius	41	28 dec. 1881	1 feb. 1908	2 feb. 1918
De Clercq Raymundus	92	15 maii 1892	14 aug. 1915	18 ian. 1927
De Greef Alfonsus	39	29 mart. 1888	15 sept. 1931	
De Laet Augustinus	45	24 dec. 1867	12 nov. 1904	2 feb. 1915
De Lodder Leopoldus	10	8 sept. 1899	7 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1930
De Loose Iosephus	69	29 sept. 1876	27 dec. 1892	15 aug. 1908
De Merechy Iosephus	54	3 aug. 1908	21 sept. 1930	
De Meyer Urbanus	91	18 aug. 1908	10 nov. 1925	2 feb. 1939
De Pauw Iosephus	29	3 apr. 1870	28 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1907
De Poorter Hector	86	14 dec. 1873	30 iul. 1894	15 aug. 1906
De Rudder Renatus	47	11 ian. 1920	4 sept. 1938	
De Vriese Achilles	24	27 iul. 1888	17 mart. 1929	15 aug. 1939

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
De Vriese Caesar	91	3 iun. 1874	30 apr. 1905	26 aug. 1917
De Westelincq Anton.	47	7 dec. 1920	9 mart. 1938	
De Wilde Aloisius	15	19 sept. 1876	1 feb. 1905	2 feb. 1915
De Wilde Gustavus	43	9 maii 1869	5 dec. 1895	2 feb. 1906
Driessen Ioannes Bapt.	8	20 nov. 1882	12 nov. 1904	2 feb. 1915
*Dubrulle Mauritius	115	7 apr. 1897	24 oct. 1916	8 sept. 1927
E				
Sacerdotes				
P. Edamaram Ioseph.	99	12 mart. 1906	12 maii 1937	
P. Eelen Franciscus	63	2 aug. 1900	23 sept. 1921	15 aug. 1939
P. Eijckmans Victor	26	9 dec. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
*P. Englebienne Paul.	102	9 feb. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1916
P. Eylenbosch Ioseph.	97	9 maii 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
Scholastici				
*Elens Ioannes	103	1 maii 1915	5 oct. 1933	
*Elleboudt Ioannes	103	17 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1934	
*Ellerbeck Ioannes	105	11 nov. 1908	7 sept. 1927	
Elliott Franciscus	47	7 iul. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
*Everard Georgius	103	19 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
Coadiutores				
Eben Leonardus	12	18 maii 1913	6 nov. 1932	
*Eceiza Franciscus	115	8 aug. 1895	14 aug. 1920	15 aug. 1930
Ekka Ludovicus	67	15 maii 1888	1 feb. 1916	2 feb. 1926
*Englebert Ioannes	104	19 apr. 1886	15 apr. 1905	27 aug. 1916
F				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Fabbri Silvius	113	26 dec. 1857	1 oct. 1878	2 feb. 1896
*P. Fallon Iosephus	102	10 iun. 1872	24 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1907
*P. Fantini Iulius	113	24 dec. 1905	26 apr. 1923	
*P. Finnigan Gulielm.	104	25 dec. 1892	1 feb. 1925	2 feb. 1937
*P. Fischer Leo	84	21 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1909	15 aug. 1928
*P. Fitzpatrick Daniel	101	27 oct. 1910	1 sept. 1928	
P. Fleerackers Aem.	11	17 apr. 1877	30 apr. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Fleerackers Ren.	27	5 aug. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Floor Henricus	77	1 iun. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1910
*P. Ford Iosephus	102	16 maii 1870	13 maii 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Fraeys Renatus	85	18 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Frutsaert Eduard.	99	18 apr. 1875	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
Scholastici				
Famaey Mauritius	45	23 oct. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
*Favre Andreas	103	3 maii 1910	23 sept. 1928	
*Fernandes Io. Bapt.	69	17 iul. 1919	21 iun. 1938	
*Feys Albertus	103	25 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
Fimmers Augustinus	49	15 feb. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
Flamang Andreas	45	12 feb. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
*Flamik Franciscus	104	5 mart. 1915	13 aug. 1932	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Foulon Georgius	46	26 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1938	
*Fox Carolus	104	7 nov. 1913	31 aug. 1931	
Fransen Andreas	52	1 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Fransen Paulus	100	27 iun. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Fransen Petrus	27	10 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1930	
Frenay Albertus	12	11 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1932	
Frénay Petrus	88	24 aug. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Coadiutores				
*Fiore Cajetanus	105	14 oct. 1906	18 iul. 1932	
Fonteyn Werner	45	1 iun. 1916	1 feb. 1937	
G				
Sacerdotes				
P. Gallagher Henricus	65	23 apr. 1894	13 ian. 1923	2 feb. 1933
*P. Garcia Petrus	101	25 dec. 1907	7 dec. 1924	
*P. Garin Octavius	102	26 mart. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
*P. Garmendia Anton.	101	4 maii 1905	14 aug. 1921	
P. Geeraert Alfonsus	63	2 aug. 1882	10 maii 1911	2 feb. 1922
P. Geerebaert Adhem.	86	12 iun. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Geerts Henricus	66	13 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1924	
P. Genicot Iosephus	96	16 apr. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Geniets Vedastus	87	16 feb. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Gervais Felicianus	87	11 aug. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
P. Gessler Aemilius	31	15 sept. 1891	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. Gheysens Victor	73	9 iul. 1886	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Giebens Carolus	96	12 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Giebens Romanus	9	21 iul. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1929
P. Godtsseels Paulus	21	25 iun. 1863	26 sept. 1883	2 feb. 1900
P. Goemé Valerius	57	16 mart. 1902	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Goethals Paulus	23	2 nov. 1865	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1903
P. Goetstouwers I. B.	44	7 maii 1879	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. Gomes Petrus	102	21 aug. 1902	8 sept. 1931	
P. Goossens Iosephus	37	12 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1932	
*P. Goreux Franciscus	102	29 iun. 1905	29 oct. 1923	
P. Gortebecke Albert.	32	17 sept. 1881	23 sept. 1900	15 aug. 1920
*P. Goulet Eduardus	113	11 nov. 1881	30 iul. 1903	2 iul. 1921
P. Gryffroy Honoratus	44	16 maii 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Gryffroy Iosephus	99	8 maii 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
*P. Guim Ioannes	113	10 iul. 1896	13 iul. 1911	2 feb. 1929
*R. P. Gutiérrez d. O.F.	112	28 maii 1876	28 iul. 1891	2 feb. 1910
Scholastici				
*Gabric Antonius	105	28 feb. 1915	30 iul. 1933	
Garmyn Georgius	98	12 maii 1913	23 sept. 1933	
Garmyn Urbanus	88	2 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1934	
Geerts Ludovicus	68	22 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1931	
*Gerardy Iosephus	103	19 feb. 1909	23 sept. 1929	
Ghijzel Robertus	100	14 oct. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Ghys Georgius	88	28 aug. 1918	23 sept. 1936	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*Gilleman Gerardus	36	7 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
Glenisson Aemilius	22	12 maii 1911	23 sept. 1930	
Goddefroy Georgius	49	26 oct. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Goddyn Andreas	88	7 iul. 1914	23 sept. 1935	
Goedertier Petrus	40	15 nov. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Goetghebuer Ioannes	36	25 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
Goethals Cyrillus	47	29 iun. 1914	7 sept. 1939	
Coadiutores				
Geers Isidorus	56	8 oct. 1911	6 dec. 1933	
*Geiselhart Carolus	104	6 nov. 1878	2 dec. 1906	2 feb. 1917
*Gillet Iustinus	104	18 iun. 1866	23 aug. 1886	2 feb. 1897
Glorieux Vitalis	86	27 dec. 1879	2 dec. 1902	2 feb. 1913
Gorissen Ludovicus	54	16 feb. 1903	29 sept. 1931	
*Gorostiza Franciscus	115	28 ian. 1887	20 iun. 1915	15 aug. 1925
*Grebe Arthurus	101	29 oct. 1915	4 feb. 1938	
Gysels Carolus	22	27 oct. 1877	7 dec. 1907	2 feb. 1918
II				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Hackenberg Ios.	104	8 ian. 1911	13 aug. 1929	
P. Haeck Hermannus	85	15 dec. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Hage Fr. Xav.	33	2 feb. 1860	26 sept. 1879	2 feb. 1897
*P. Hainaut Ioannes	102	7 feb. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
P. Hamerlinck Ioann.	92	1 mart. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Hamerlinck Leop.	59	1 iun. 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1927
*P. Hanquet Ioann. B.	102	10 ian. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1906
P. Hanssens Gerardus	28	20 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1936
P. Hanssens Ioannes	85	7 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1921
P. Hardeman Renatus	8	1 ian. 1876	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
*P. Harrison Edmund.	102	5 nov. 1905	23 sept. 1924	15 aug. 1939
*P. Haumont Georgius	102	29 sept. 1906	23 sept. 1925	
P. Henrard Paulus	90	19 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Henry Paulus	85	1 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1923	
*P. Henry Iulianus	102	18 aug. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Hens Iosephus	33	16 oct. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Hens Iulius	80	21 sept. 1902	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
*P. Henvaux Leo	102	14 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Herman Carolus	95	8 oct. 1873	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1911
P. Herman Paulus	21	18 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1928
P. Heyrman Iulius	44	15 ian. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Heyrman Theoph.	63	8 maii 1892	23 sept. 1911	15 aug. 1928
*P. Hiemer Alfonsus	114	17 iul. 1900	15 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
P. Hocdez Edgarus	33	1 iul. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Hoet Paulus	91	19 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1930
*P. Hoornaert Georg.	102	10 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
*P. Horny Eugenius	102	21 oct. 1885	5 oct. 1905	15 aug. 1922
*P. Huarte Gabriel	114	17 mart. 1870	21 ian. 1893	2 feb. 1910
P. Hublou Albertus	33	15 aug. 1889	1 apr. 1918	2 feb. 1929
*P. Huyveners Henric.	102	18 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1930	
P. Huyghe Carolus	33	31 ian. 1864	23 sept. 1881	2 feb. 1899
P. Huysman Iulianus	83	14 ian. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1927

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Scholastici				
*Haas Ioannes Paulus	104	16 dec. 1909	24 sept. 1929	
Haass Hubertus	88	7 maii 1915	23 sept. 1934	
*Haekamp Iosephus	105	20 maii 1908	7 sept. 1927	
Heireman Camillus	46	14 sept. 1919	23 sept. 1938	
Herman Henricus	46	28 dec. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Hermans Henricus	90	14 ian. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Hoing Iosephus	52	27 oct. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Honoré Albertus	88	2 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
*Honoré Paulus	103	5 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Hoschet Michaël	88	17 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1937	
Hostie Raymundus	46	9 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1937	
Huybens Mauritius	46	8 sept. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Huyghe Gerardus	87	11 maii 1914	23 sept. 1933	
Huyghe Michael	46	18 apr. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Coadiutores				
Haerijnck Remigius	57	26 iun. 1884	7 dec. 1919	2 feb. 1930
Haertjens Theophilus	42	24 maii 1890	3 dec. 1919	2 feb. 1930
Hambek Ladislaus	39	16 oct. 1911	6 dec. 1933	
Havermans Ludovicus	18	8 ian. 1885	12 nov. 1908	2 feb. 1919
Hendrikx Servatius	39	13 maii 1889	2 dec. 1913	2 feb. 1924
Herman Gustavus	89	26 ian. 1880	29 oct. 1900	2 feb. 1911
Hermans Alfonsus	29	8 maii 1912	9 mart. 1934	
*Hernandez Iesus	115	15 iun. 1903	10 iul. 1929	15 aug. 1939
*Herrero Aemilius	115	23 aug. 1879	1 feb. 1908	2 feb. 1918
Hooft Cyrillus	59	6 oct. 1904	1 apr. 1924	2 feb. 1937
*Huerta Iesus	115	18 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1927	
Hullebroeck Gerardus	89	1 oct. 1900	12 nov. 1916	2 feb. 1932
Huyghe Alfonsus	12	9 dec. 1865	6 dec. 1898	2 feb. 1909
I				
Sacerdotes				
P. Indekeu Iacobus	11	31 iul. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. Indekeu Ioannes	71	21 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
P. Indekeu Paschalis	48	22 apr. 1905	4 nov. 1925	
Scholasticus				
Imberechts Henricus	47	12 apr. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Indekeu Carolus	88	11 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Coadiutores				
Indwar Raphaël	69	15 maii 1910	19 aug. 1932	
*Iragui Bonifacius	115	14 maii 1893	21 dec. 1922	2 feb. 1933
J				
Sacerdotes				
P. Jacobs Ioannes	99	24 aug. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. Jacquemotte Hub.	102	18 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Jageneau Iosephus	11	18 apr. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
*P. Jaivenois Eugen.	102	15 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1926
P. Jans Iosephus	65	15 feb. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Jansen Augustus	21	1 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1915
P. Jansen Franc. Xav.	87	3 dec. 1870	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1907

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Janssen Aemilius	33	28 apr. 1897	25 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
R. P. JANSSENS I. B.	7	22 dec. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Janssens Mauritius	16	16 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Janssens Vedastus	89	12 iul. 1889	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Janssens Victor	89	22 sept. 1862	15 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1904
*P. Joehl Paulus	104	6 ian. 1905	2 sept. 1925	
P. Joliet Edgarus	43	2 apr. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
*P. Joy Franciscus	114	23 mart. 1903	31 aug. 1920	2 feb. 1938
*P. Juambelz Iesus	114	10 sept. 1895	7 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
Scholastici				
*Jacquemin Alfonsus	103	31 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
*Jacquet Iosephus	103	27 oct. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
Jagers Andreas	100	1 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Janssen Albertus	88	10 maii 1917	23 sept. 1936	
*Janssen Vedastus	103	27 nov. 1909	23 sept. 1930	
*Jhek Rogerius	103	5 maii 1909	23 sept. 1928	
Joos Leo	38	9 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
*Joset Camillus	103	26 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
*Jouret Aemilius	103	28 maii 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Coadiutores				
Jacobs Leo	89	29 iul. 1915	17 sept. 1932	
Jans Ludovicus	8	22 sept. 1879	2 dec. 1913	2 feb. 1924
Joosen Constantinus	45	11 ian. 1920	16 apr. 1937	
K				
Sacerdotes				
P. Kerketta Ioannes	71	27 dec. 1891	12 ian. 1923	2 feb. 1933
P. Ketels Paulus	90	4 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Koch Gulielmus	17	4 iun. 1895	12 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Koster Henrius	95	2 maii 1899	23 sept. 1928	15 aug. 1939
P. Kruyfhooft Albert.	20	12 mart. 1887	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Kujur Nicolaus	65	7 sept. 1898	27 apr. 1919	15 aug. 1936
Scholastici				
Kerger Gustavus	46	18 mart. 1919	23 sept. 1938	
Kerketta Elias	69	10 dec. 1917	13 apr. 1938	
Kerketta Henricus	69	22 dec. 1915	13 apr. 1938	
Kerketta Pius	80	11 mart. 1910	3 iun. 1930	
Kielbaey Florentius	88	15 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
*Kimon Lionellus	103	2 iul. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
Kluyskens Iacobus	46	7 dec. 1919	23 sept. 1938	
Koelman Gasparus	97	7 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1928	
Köhlbrugge Ioannes	90	2 apr. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Kottayil Iacobus	68	15 nov. 1915	26 apr. 1936	
*Kulbis Stanislaus	105	14 ian. 1910	17 aug. 1930	
*Kumorowicz Michaël	104	28 sept. 1911	30 iul. 1928	
Kujur Iosephus	98	25 ian. 1912	26 apr. 1934	
Coadiutores				
Kegels Iosephus	30	17 mart. 1885	1 feb. 1909	15 aug. 1919
*Kirschniok Theophil.	115	15 dec. 1906	16 feb. 1928	15 aug. 1938

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*Klasen Petrus Ios.	115	25 iul. 1913	16 oct. 1931	
Knabben Henricus	8	10 apr. 1902	20 maii 1925	15 aug. 1935
L				
Sacerdotes				
P. Laenen Dionysius	96	29 iul. 1864	26 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1901
*P. Lallemand Paulus	102	6 ian. 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
*P. Lambert Gustavus	102	20 iul. 1894	23 sept. 1913	15 aug. 1931
*P. Lambert Henricus	102	7 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
*P. Lannoy Iulius	102	30 apr. 1877	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
*P. Lasoñ Felix	114	12 ian. 1900	31 aug. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Lauwereyssens Ios.	30	31 ian. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
*P. Lauwers Francisc.	102	11 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
*P. Lebas Aemilius	102	5 sept. 1897	21 ian. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Leclef Ludovicus	28	7 dec. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
A. R. P. N.				
*LEDÓCHOWSKI WŁOD.	112	7 oct. 1866	24 sept. 1889	25 mart. 1901
*P. Lefebvre Bruno	102	29 dec. 1857	23 sept. 1889	3 feb. 1902
*P. Legrand Ferdin.	102	14 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1931
*P. Legrand Iosephus	102	30 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
*P. Leijen Petrus	105	6 feb. 1906	7 sept. 1925	
P. Lettens Ludovicus	68	27 sept. 1873	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1911
*P. Levie Ioannes	102	21 ian. 1885	22 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. L'Hoër Franc. X.	99	4 feb. 1883	3 oct. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. Libbrecht Ernest.	92	6 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1924
P. Libbrecht Iosephus	37	25 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1927	
P. Libot Marcellus	48	4 maii 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. Lievens Adelinus	70	26 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Lievens Camillus	33	24 maii 1888	23 sept. 1908	15 aug. 1929
P. Lombaerts Edm.	12	28 iun. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
*P. Lonneux Bernard.	102	4 maii 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Lowie Andreas	55	24 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Luytgaerens Desid.	56	28 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
Scholastici				
*La Greca Antonius	105	5 oct. 1916	13 aug. 1932	
Lakra Nabor	69	30 iun. 1915	12 maii 1939	
*Lazarus Iosephus	103	16 sept. 1908	7 aug. 1929	
Leijts Rogerius	88	6 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*Lemaire Eugenius	103	10 feb. 1911	23 sept. 1928	
*Lemaire Iosephus	103	15 dec. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
Lenders Petrus	45	11 aug. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Leroy Henricus	46	31 oct. 1917	5 ian. 1939	
Leus Carolus	100	11 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Leusch Gulielmus	103	24 maii 1910	23 sept. 1928	
*Leyens Camillus	103	15 dec. 1911	29 oct. 1929	
*Lewis Terentius	103	18 feb. 1918	17 maii 1936	
*Ligot Andreas	103	5 iun. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Limpens Albertus	88	22 maii 1916	5 nov. 1936	
Lipkens Henricus	37	10 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1931	
Lowie Robertus	38	7 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1929	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Luyten Ludovicus	55	4 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
Coadiutores				
*Lacasse Claudius	115	15 feb. 1913	29 oct. 1930	
Lambrechts Caesar	89	27 oct. 1909	28 sept. 1934	
Lambrechts Hugo	30	28 oct. 1913	13 mart. 1931	
Lambrechts Iosephus	24	6 oct. 1876	9 dec. 1899	2 feb. 1910
*Lampe Maximilianus	115	10 oct. 1880	25 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1913
Lenaerts Leo	52	8 maii 1916	17 sept. 1932	
Leunis Victor	51	21 aug. 1864	3 ian. 1887	2 feb. 1897
Looymans Ioannes	39	5 oct. 1888	12 nov. 1908	2 feb. 1919
*Lujan Salvador	115	31 dec. 1891	5 ian. 1911	2 feb. 1922
M				
Sacerdotes				
P. Maas Gulielmus	11	18 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. McDonough Mich.	87	13 ian. 1881	22 aug. 1899	2 feb. 1916
*P. McGlinchy Vincen.	104	8 iul. 1903	12 mart. 1926	
*P. McGloin Daniel	104	19 ian. 1906	28 sept. 1924	
*P. McKone Petrus J.	114	2 apr. 1904	14 aug. 1924	
*R. P. Magni Alex. A.	112	3 iul. 1872	1 oct. 1892	15 aug. 1910
*R. P. Maher Zachaeus	112	8 oct. 1882	27 ian. 1901	2 feb. 1921
*P. Malevez Leopoldus	102	22 maii 1900	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
*P. Mariaux Gualterus	114	21 dec. 1894	10 apr. 1913	2 feb. 1934
*P. Mariotti Adulfus	114	6 nov. 1880	6 nov. 1899	27 iun. 1930
P. Marlier Arthurus	7	29 mart. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
*P. Marti Ioannes	101	6 feb. 1907	21 feb. 1922	
*P. Marti Iosephus	114	23 feb. 1897	23 feb. 1912	7 oct. 1933
*P. Martin Carolus	102	11 iul. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
*P. Martin Ioannes	102	27 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
*P. Masson Iosephus	102	21 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
*P. Mathieu Marinus	102	10 oct. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Matthijs Georgius	26	20 nov. 1897	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1932
P. Meeus Godefridus	74	28 mart. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
P. Meeus Iosephus	41	6 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
*P. Mejia Arthurus	104	15 nov. 1906	1 ian. 1926	
P. Merckx Iosephus	81	20 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	15 aug. 1928
*P. Mersch Aemilius	102	30 iul. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Mertens Iosephus	54	11 ian. 1903	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Meulemans Io. B.	92	16 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1927
P. Meulenyzer Polyd.	58	29 oct. 1896	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
*P. Miccinelli Carolus	114	1 mart. 1876	29 oct. 1894	2 feb. 1911
*P. Mingot Xaverius	101	26 mart. 1909	20 aug. 1936	
P. Mistiaen Emman.	85	25 dec. 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
P. Moens Theophilus	78	12 ian. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
P. Moereels Ludovic.	14	27 ian. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
*P. Moerkerk Herman.	105	25 dec. 1907	7 sept. 1926	
P. Mols Iosephus	91	7 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1905	8 feb. 1923
P. Monnens Theodor.	33	13 apr. 1891	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1928
P. Moons Vedastus	12	24 ian. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
P. Moretus-Pl. Henr.	90	17 sept. 1878	16 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*P. Mortiaux Ferdin.	102	11 feb. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Mortier Iosephus	43	1 iun. 1869	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1912
P. Mortier Robertus	9	25 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1914
P. Mouwen Petrus	54	27 oct. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1923
R. P. Moyersoen I. B.	93	17 maii 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Mulkens Felix	95	25 sept. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1919
P. Muller Adriannus	89	6 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1919
P. Muller Albertus	17	29 sept. 1880	16 nov. 1899	2 feb. 1917
*P. Mundo Iosephus	114	27 nov. 1872	23 iul. 1889	2 feb. 1908
Scholastici				
Machiels Aloisius	45	8 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
*MacNeil Sidney M.	105	14 sept. 1909	21 sept. 1931	
Maes Sidonius	47	8 sept. 1919	7 sept. 1939	
Maeyens Franciscus	88	15 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1934	
Mariën Albertus	98	20 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Markey Iulius	46	20 oct. 1917	23 sept. 1938	
Martens Franciscus	45	27 apr. 1920	23 sept. 1937	
*Martin Iosephus	104	3 maii 1933	30 aug. 1931	
Mathé Albertus	98	12 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
Meeus Alfonsus	38	18 iun. 1913	23 sept. 1930	
Meirsmen Iosephus	46	15 feb. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
*Menezes Gulielmus A.	101	17 sept. 1919	30 iul. 1938	
*Mertens Clemens	103	17 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
Mertens Victor	57	30 sept. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Mestdagh Aloisius	88	3 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Mikulasek Franciscus	104	24 apr. 1913	14 aug. 1930	
*Miranda Hilarius	101	14 ian. 1923	20 ian. 1939	
*Miranda Stanislaus	101	29 sept. 1920	21 iun. 1938	
*Moerdijk Ioannes	105	29 apr. 1912	7 sept. 1931	
Monden Ludovicus	36	18 oct. 1911	23 sept. 1928	
Moris Vedastus	46	6 sept. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Coadiutores				
*Mainetti Carolus	115	26 sept. 1907	12 nov. 1934	
*Marsili Nicolaus	116	20 aug. 1916	11 apr. 1936	
Melis Ludovicus	39	12 iul. 1880	2 apr. 1902	15 aug. 1912
*Melito Rosarius	105	18 iun. 1907	20 nov. 1924	15 aug. 1937
*Mensching Ernestus	116	20 iul. 1910	16 mart. 1932	
Mesure Gulielmus	25	18 mart. 1882	1 feb. 1909	2 feb. 1919
Minj Paulus	64	17 mart. 1898	8 mart. 1919	15 aug. 1929
*Miranda Iosephus	116	20 apr. 1896	30 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1934
*Molitor Antonius	104	18 dec. 1866	25 apr. 1891	15 aug. 1901
Mols Iosephus	93	2 ian. 1881	12 nov. 1904	2 feb. 1915
*Morant Iosephus	116	4 sept. 1896	11 mart. 1922	15 aug. 1932
*Mulatti Angelus	116	4 iul. 1899	9 maii 1923	15 aug. 1933
Muytjens Henricus	45	10 sept. 1903	15 feb. 1932	
N				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Nagant Iacobus	102	18 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
*P. Navez Leonardus	102	18 ian. 1891	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Neut Carolus	25	5 ian. 1877	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Nieberding Gerard.	26	30 sept. 1870	25 maii 1891	2 feb. 1908
Scholastici				
Naessens Hilarius	46	6 maii 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Neefs Georgius	35	25 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
*Netto Earnest Zach.	101	5 nov. 1919	21 iun. 1938	
*Neverdauskas Stanisl.	105	6 nov. 1911	13 apr. 1931	
*Nibelle Lucianus	103	24 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
*Nikl Rudolphus	104	7 aug. 1913	16 apr. 1931	
*Nimal Henricus	103	6 maii 1910	23 sept. 1927	
Noë Georgius	10	30 oct. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
*Noerdinger Albertus	103	19 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Coadiutor				
Neeckx Iosephus	27	26 nov. 1877	2 dec. 1911	2 feb. 1922
O				
Sacerdotes				
*P. O'Connor Eduardus	114	7 dec. 1905	31 aug. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. O'Kelly Carolus	89	18 maii 1865	23 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1901
*P. O'Neill Iosephus E.	105	29 mart. 1910	30 iul. 1926	
P. Opdebeeck Ioseph.	48	6 dec. 1874	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1910
P. Ortegat Paulus	90	2 iun. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. Ottevaere Camillus	30	14 sept. 1870	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1909
Scholastici				
*O'Brien Iosephus	104	11 feb. 1912	27 aug. 1930	
*Ochi Ioannes Haruka	104	19 maii 1910	14 apr. 1931	
*Oliver Earnest Ios.	101	25 mart. 1913	21 iun. 1938	
Coadiutores				
*Ojanguren Dorotheus	116	5 iun. 1911	16 apr. 1929	
Opsomer Remigius	24	10 aug. 1889	1 aug. 1912	2 feb. 1923
*Oteiza Esdras	116	13 iul. 1879	24 iul. 1896	15 aug. 1909
*Otrebski Eugenius	116	4 ian. 1892	23 dec. 1912	2 feb. 1923
Oyen Hermannus	24	22 iun. 1902	19 oct. 1922	2 feb. 1933
P				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Palermo Lazzarini	114	19 maii 1869	1 iul. 1884	2 feb. 1903
P. Panneels Iosephus	26	27 aug. 1894	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Parein Eduardus	45	16 apr. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
*P. Paschalis Aloisius	114	16 maii 1906	2 nov. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Pauli Hubertus	30	31 ian. 1881	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1919
P. Pauwels Alfonsus	9	25 aug. 1887	23 sept. 1907	15 apr. 1925
P. Pauwels Iosephus	90	2 aug. 1870	26 sept. 1887	2 feb. 1906
P. Peeters Ferdinand.	16	2 iul. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Penders Constant.	61	13 dec. 1893	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1930
*P. Pérez Antonius	114	5 maii 1894	1 iul. 1911	2 feb. 1930
EE. DD. PERIER Ferd.	93	22 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Perier Mauritius	11	3 nov. 1867	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1906
*P. Pertusa Iosephus	101	6 mart. 1906	15 maii 1921	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Petersen Iosephus	78	13 oct. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Phelan Robertus	81	14 maii 1903	8 feb. 1921	2 feb. 1936
P. Pira Leo	23	29 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Pirsoul Arthurus	23	30 iun. 1873	4 nov. 1896	3 feb. 1913
P. Plancquaert Mich.	59	8 apr. 1897	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1933
*P. Plissart Augustus	102	11 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1917
*P. Polet Norbertus	102	9 mart. 1905	12 nov. 1922	
P. Polis Carolus	55	1 nov. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1919
*P. Poppe Franciscus	114	5 maii 1906	23 apr. 1926	
P. Poukens Ioann. B.	11	12 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
*R. P. Preseren Ant.	112	8 iun. 1883	3 oct. 1910	2 feb. 1921
Scholastici				
*Paul Raphael	104	20 mart. 1913	12 aug. 1932	
Pauwels Ioannes	37	12 apr. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
Peeters Aemilius	36	18 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1931	
*Peeters Aloisius	103	27 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
Peeters Hubertus	12	12 ian. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
*Pereira Hubertus	101	3 iul. 1914	22 dec. 1937	
*Pety de Thozée Carolus	103	22 apr. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
Pickery Carolus	88	12 dec. 1905	23 sept. 1937	
*Piedbœuf Ioannes	103	16 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
Pijnenburg Ioannes	80	31 ian. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
*Pinto Osmundus	103	18 maii 1914	4 aug. 1937	
*Pirnay Petrus	103	24 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1935	
Poelmans Clemens	61	10 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Poncelet Albertus	88	22 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
*Poncelet Carolus	103	27 maii 1912	23 sept. 1929	
Ponette Petrus	97	6 mart. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
Poot Stephanus	52	5 nov. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Proost Gualterus	98	3 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1933	
Proost Iosephus	49	24 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
Coadiutores				
*Paulini Stephanus	116	29 sept. 1900	4 iul. 1924	15 aug. 1934
Pieters Hippolytus	100	23 feb. 1879	15 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1911
Pittoors Edmundus	50	17 sept. 1869	10 ian. 1895	2 feb. 1906
Platteau Achilles	10	3 feb. 1892	8 iul. 1909	2 feb. 1923
Popelier Marinus	58	31 dec. 1904	23 iun. 1924	2 feb. 1935
Popelier Mauritius	10	31 dec. 1904	1 feb. 1924	2 feb. 1936
Prouvé Albertus	47	2 mart. 1920	8 apr. 1939	
*Pünnel Petrus	104	29 oct. 1875	1 iul. 1892	2 feb. 1906
Puts Renatus	47	30 ian. 1917	7 sept. 1939	
Q				
Sacerdotes				
P. Quirijnen Ludovic.	19	3 sept. 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1928
Scholasticus				
Quirijnen Franciscus	97	1 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
R				
Sacerdotes				
P. Raes Alfonsus	85	14 aug. 1896	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Raignier Albertus	87	4 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1939
P. Regniers Albertus	14	23 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Regniers Iosephus	73	1 feb. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Regniers Petrus	50	23 sept. 1903	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
*P. Renckens Henricus	105	2 mart. 1908	7 sept. 1927	
P. Renneboog Georg.	10	29 oct. 1899	11 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1934
*P. Restrepo Ioaachim	104	8 iul. 1906	1 ian. 1926	
*P. Reumont Ludovic.	102	5 dec. 1894	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930
P. Reypens Leontius	18	26 feb. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
*P. Ribot Franciscus	101	14 apr. 1905	11 oct. 1922	
P. Roberts Anschar.	66	5 ian. 1909	26 iun. 1925	
*P. Robinet Mauritius	102	1 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
P. Roebroek Ioseph.	48	30 maii 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Roeland Aemilius	94	14 sept. 1881	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1921
P. Roelandts Arthur.	99	16 iul. 1872	2 feb. 1892	15 aug. 1909
P. Rombauts Ioan. B.	9	4 apr. 1902	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
P. Rosseel Andreas	86	3 dec. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
Scholastici				
Raes Iulius	47	31 iul. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
*Raska Aloisius	104	1 iun. 1910	14 aug. 1928	
*Rebeiro Georgius	104	5 nov. 1920	5 apr. 1937	
Regniers Marcellus	38	18 dec. 1909	23 sept. 1928	
*Reinboth Austin L.	104	18 apr. 1918	15 sept. 1938	
Reynaert Albertus	22	17 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Rollier Ioannes	52	23 iun. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Rollier Paulus	88	7 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Rommens Iacobus	38	27 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1928	
Ronse Petrus	88	20 maii 1918	23 sept. 1935	
Rosner Victor	66	4 sept. 1911	12 maii 1931	
*Rullens Henricus	103	10 iun. 1903	23 sept. 1929	
Rutsaert Ioannes	35	18 feb. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
Ruys Paulus	45	2 ian. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
*Rycx Mauritius	103	7 oct. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
Coadiutores				
*Redden Mervyn Ant.	104	10 maii 1912	8 aug. 1939	
*Ribas Ioannes B.	105	24 iun. 1910	1 iul. 1932	
Roelandt Theophilus	8	10 iul. 1872	18 maii 1895	2 feb. 1909
Roelstraete Achilles	99	14 feb. 1872	16 maii 1894	15 aug. 1904
*Rosner Dionysius	104	4 sept. 1920	8 aug. 1939	
Rousseau Andreas	24	21 aug. 1881	7 dec. 1907	2 feb. 1918
S				
Sacerdotes				
P. Sallets Robertus	48	8 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1922	
P. Salsmans Iosephus	41	2 sept. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Sanders Hieronym.	96	22 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1923	
P. Sanders Paulus	100	10 feb. 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
*P. Santesteban Franc.	113	17 sept. 1884	31 aug. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. Sas Iosephus	94	17 dec. 1897	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1934

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Saubolle Bertrand.	66	1 oct. 1904	3 mart. 1924	
P. Schepens Prosper	87	20 sept. 1866	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. Schepers Henricus	93	12 maii 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1937
*P. Scheuer Petrus	102	9 nov. 1872	10 nov. 1891	15 aug. 1909
*P. Schill Petrus	102	3 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Schillebeeckx Lud.	66	18 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
*P. Schmickrath Ioan.	102	23 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. Schockaert Alfons.	96	2 feb. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Schoenmakers Ios.	51	13 dec. 1880	12 nov. 1902	2 feb. 1917
P. Schoeters Carolus	51	18 nov. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Schul Ioannes	17	24 sept. 1877	23 sept. 1896	25 mart. 1926
P. Schurmans Dion.	9	26 apr. 1877	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Schurmans Marcel.	37	8 ian. 1909	23 sept. 1926	
R. P. SCHURMANS M.	5	9 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Seeldrayers Anton.	18	14 dec. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
P. Servranckx Achill.	89	8 iun. 1872	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1910
*EE. DD. SEVRIN A.	101	22 nov. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Shanti Petrus	66	14 dec. 1899	18 iun. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Soenen Iulius	93	28 nov. 1892	23 sept. 1911	15 aug. 1928
*P. Sola Iosephus	114	27 aug. 1900	9 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Spedalieri Franc.	100	25 iun. 1902	20 ian. 1926	2 feb. 1937
P. Spelten Hubertus	93	14 iul. 1879	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1916
R. P. Spillebout Lud.	65	9 dec. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1921
P. Sprangers Ludov.	44	24 apr. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
*P. Staquet Iosephus	102	19 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Sternaux Ioannes	86	13 maii 1879	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1923
P. Stockman Iosephus	48	20 iul. 1903	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Stracke Desiderius	18	12 dec. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
*P. Stravino Antonius	113	27 apr. 1867	1 dec. 1883	2 feb. 1903
P. Streignart Iosephus	90	20 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
P. Struyf Ivo	91	29 oct. 1876	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Stubbe Augustus	100	19 apr. 1895	19 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Surin Iosephus	79	20 aug. 1901	27 apr. 1919	2 feb. 1934
P. Suys Antonius	81	26 iun. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
P. Swannet Ioannes	54	5 nov. 1866	26 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1900
Scholastici				
*Saatman Ioannes	103	12 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
Schöller Clemens	38	8 dec. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
Schotte Albertus	49	24 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
Schreck Fabianus	26	19 feb. 1862	23 sept. 1881	
Schrooten Iosephus	47	20 mart. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
*Simon Victor	103	19 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
Simons Iosephus	68	22 ian. 1911	23 sept. 1929	
*Sion Robertus	103	24 oct. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Sluyts Carolus	37	1 iul. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
Smeesters Franciscus	100	19 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Smet Gualterus	40	25 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Smets Ioannes	37	5 oct. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
*Smits v. Waesberghe F.	105	24 oct. 1909	7 sept. 1927	
Smits Renatus	52	30 nov. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Snoeck Andreas	36	19 sept. 1910	23 sept. 1928	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*Sonet Philippus	103	15 maii 1912	23 sept. 1929	
*Sousek Bohuslaus	104	23 ian. 1913	14 aug. 1930	
Spaapen Bernardus	38	8 apr. 1912	5 nov. 1932	
*Sterken Vitus	103	2 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
Sterkens Aloisius	15	1 apr. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
Sterckens Ludovicus	47	14 apr. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Stessel Petrus	47	16 feb. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
*Stevens Albertus	103	8 maii 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Stevens Iosephus	47	31 aug. 1919	7 sept. 1939	
Coadiutores				
Schoofs Augustinus	45	16 dec. 1917	17 iun. 1935	
Serdons Servatius	47	14 oct. 1898	4 sept. 1938	
Smeets Petrus	52	26 nov. 1916	8 apr. 1936	
Smets Ludovicus	39	3 aug. 1899	12 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1936
*Solozabal Iosephus	104	30 ian. 1905	31 dec. 1922	2 feb. 1935
Somers Iacobus	47	17 sept. 1919	9 mart. 1938	
Speleman Gabriel	54	2 apr. 1900	15 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1933
Strobbe Ansharius	45	8 oct. 1888	2 dec. 1913	2 feb. 1924
Stulens Ioann. Ludov.	49	17 maii 1915	2 aug. 1937	
*Sullivan Philippus	116	14 maii 1893	2 aug. 1920	15 aug. 1930
Swennen Gulielmus	39	23 aug. 1910	17 nov. 1928	
T				
Sacerdotes				
P. Taelman Arsenius	23	29 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
*P. Taepper Carolus	102	25 mart. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Talloen Wilfridus	37	6 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
P. Tanghe Renatus	63	3 oct. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Tant Mauritius	65	24 iun. 1898	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1934
P. Tas Franciscus	55	23 apr. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
*P. Taymans Francisc.	102	10 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
*P. Taymans Georgius	102	15 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
P. Terlinck Robertus	14	20 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
*P. Teschit Iosephus	114	4 aug. 1895	17 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
*P. Tesio Augustinus	113	14 sept. 1892	10 maii 1910	15 aug. 1927
P. Theyskens Iulius	16	4 ian. 1890	9 oct. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Thielemans Henr.	87	11 oct. 1880	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Thienpont Ioannes	92	9 ian. 1886	23 sept. 1903	13 apr. 1921
P. Thienpont Ludov.	14	2 iul. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Thienpont Paulus	11	22 oct. 1897	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1933
P. Thierry Renatus	11	26 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Tigga Vincentius	66	9 maii 1903	11 maii 1922	15 aug. 1939
*R. P. Timmerman C.	102	12 oct. 1893	23 sept. 1912	15 aug. 1928
P. Topno Iulius	78	21 mart. 1897	9 iun. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Topno Martinus	65	19 dec. 1899	14 aug. 1921	2 feb. 1938
P. Topno Paulus	97	16 feb. 1904	22 ian. 1926	
P. Torfs Alexius	8	26 nov. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1921
P. Torfs Florentius	41	23 iul. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1914
P. Toye Adolphus	92	16 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1930
*P. Trujillo Iosephus	104	27 aug. 1909	18 ian. 1925	
*P. Trussart Achilles	102	14 nov. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1927

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Truyen Dionysius	93	24 sept. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. Turkelboom Henr.	75	26 feb. 1889	23 sept. 1909	15 aug. 1928
P. Turkenburg Gerar.	68	15 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1913	15 aug. 1928
Scholastici				
Talloe Hieronymus	15	20 maii 1914	23 sept. 1933	
Talloe Ioannes	46	23 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Taymans Adrianus	36	18 iun. 1911	23 sept. 1928	
Terlinck Franciscus	22	25 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
Terloo Adrianus	47	17 oct. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Tigga Leo	69	31 ian. 1916	28 apr. 1937	
Tirkey Simon	98	5 maii 1911	30 apr. 1933	
Toppo Benedictus	80	12 feb. 1909	15 oct. 1932	
Toppo Pancratius	98	12 dec. 1913	23 maii 1935	
Tops Alfonsus	47	10 iul. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Torfs Ludovicus	88	20 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
*Toussaint Iosephus	103	7 oct. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
*Trauwaert Eugenius	103	13 sept. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
Tucker Victor	68	15 iul. 1909	19 ian. 1929	
*Turine Robertus	103	3 mart. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
Coadiutores				
Temmerman Theophil.	30	21 maii 1872	2 maii 1899	15 aug. 1909
Thiels Petrus	45	1 sept. 1892	26 nov. 1924	2 feb. 1935
Tielens Franciscus	19	4 iul. 1886	30 iul. 1911	12 feb. 1922
Toebaert Iulianus	89	22 apr. 1878	9 ian. 1901	2 feb. 1912
Toppo Iosephus	69	15 feb. 1899	8 mart. 1919	15 aug. 1929
*Tortosa Aloisius	116	6 mart. 1894	20 nov. 1912	15 aug. 1924
Trasschaert Camillus	22	14 mart. 1905	2 oct. 1926	2 feb. 1937
U				
Sacerdotes				
P. Uten Lucianus	34	31 maii 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Uyttenbroeck Vict.	56	30 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
Scholastici				
Uyttenhove Raymond.	38	18 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
Coadiutor				
*Usabiaga Gundisalvus	116	18 nov. 1889	10 maii 1911	15 aug. 1922
V				
Sacerdotes				
P. Valckenaere Adolp.	85	1 oct. 1889	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Acker Camill.	28	4 ian. 1871	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1905
P. Van Alsenoy Gust.	48	30 oct. 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Balen Franc.	9	30 nov. 1903	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1938
P. Van Bambeke Leo	21	13 maii 1869	23 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1904
P. Van Branteghem I.	10	20 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1939
P. Van Bulck Vedast.	34	24 sept. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1939
P. Van Butsele Iulius	95	30 maii 1887	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Buynder Leo	93	17 aug. 1890	23 sept. 1908	26 mart. 1928
P. Van Campenhout F.	50	13 mart. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradsu
P. Van Caster Marcel.	48	7 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
P. Van den Abeele R.	96	9 ian. 1897	15 feb. 1915	2 feb. 1930
P. Van Causbrouck L.	37	25 oct. 1907	23 sept. 1927	
P. Van den Berg Ant.	94	28 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1915
P. V. den Bosch Leo	28	23 dec. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. V. den Bossche Car.	25	24 maii 1862	23 sept. 1880	2 feb. 1898
P. Vanden Bossche P.	12	15 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
P. Van den Brande Fr.	8	23 ian. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Van den Brempt G.	35	24 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
P. Van den Broeck E.	54	30 iun. 1902	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
P. V. den Broucke C.	21	28 dec. 1879	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1916
P. Van den Bulck Alf.	25	18 mart. 1898	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1934
P. Vandebussche El.	35	30 nov. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
P. Van den Daele Alb.	9	9 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1939
P. Vandendriessche A.	97	22 iun. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
P. Van den Haute Ric.	41	1 apr. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Vandercammen I.	58	6 mart. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
P. Van der Laat Paul.	24	8 dec. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. V. der Linden Aem.	16	10 maii 1883	26 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Van der Meersch P.	48	2 iun. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1932
P. Vanderplanken Al.	30	9 sept. 1871	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1908
P. Van der Reydt Ios.	30	20 feb. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Van der Roost Ed.	77	26 aug. 1903	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1937
P. Vanderstichele I.B.	45	5 aug. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
P. Van der Straeten G.	90	21 apr. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Van der Straeten M.	22	15 aug. 1896	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1932
P. Van der Veken Fl.	41	11 feb. 1895	25 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1930
P. Van de Vorst Car.	44	5 apr. 1870	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. Van de Walle Ios.	90	7 aug. 1868	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1904
P. Van Dommelen Iul.	87	30 mart. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Van Doorslaer Io.	91	14 ian. 1895	23 sept. 1915	12 apr. 1931
P. Van Doren Eduard.	24	10 mart. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1912
P. Van Duerm Carol.	41	1 nov. 1852	23 feb. 1875	2 feb. 1893
*P. Van Eyen Felix	102	13 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
P. Van Haaren Stan.	94	15 mart. 1877	23 sept. 1897	3 feb. 1913
*P. Van Hée Aloisius	104	23 apr. 1873	1 sept. 1893	15 aug. 1912
P. V. Hoeymissen Aem.	11	18 maii 1864	26 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1900
R. P. Van Hoof Hub.	54	21 sept. 1884	23 sept. 1903	6 mart. 1921
P. Vanhoutte Carolus	66	15 maii 1883	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
*P. van Hövel Maxim.	105	6 aug. 1907	7 sept. 1926	
*P. V. Keerberghen F.	102	25 feb. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1925
P. Van Koetsem Andr.	34	27 aug. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Van Laer Iosephus	14	7 mart. 1908	4 nov. 1925	
P. V. Lemberghe Ios.	63	23 oct. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1909
P. Van Malderen Des.	56	9 nov. 1899	11 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Van Malderen Io.	48	11 dec. 1895	24 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1931
P. Van Malderen L.	27	3 ian. 1896	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Van Merris Steph.	94	4 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Mierlo Ioseph.	12	28 nov. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Van Naemen Lud.	58	14 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Van Oostayen H.	66	15 feb. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
P. Van Ooteghem Iul.	90	31 iul. 1896	17 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1932

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradsu
P. Van Ooteghem R.	35	16 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
P. Van Opdenbosch I.	100	2 sept. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. Van Overmeeren I.	97	24 dec. 1897	7 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1935
*P. Van Prooyen Th.	101	5 mart. 1905	17 mart. 1924	
P. Van Roey Ferdinand.	49	18 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Van Roey Laurent.	66	13 ian. 1905	23 sept. 1925	
P. Van Roy Henricus	58	6 oct. 1904	23 sept. 1921	8 feb. 1938
P. Van Roy Iosephus	30	5 ian. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1921
P. Van Roy Mauritius	45	4 sept. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
P. Van Steenberge A.	9	3 aug. 1890	9 oct. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Sull Carolus	24	20 feb. 1859	23 sept. 1877	2 feb. 1895
P. Van Thorenburg A.	24	17 dec. 1885	1 oct. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Van Tilborg Gust.	91	10 iun. 1867	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. Van Waes Honor.	43	30 aug. 1898	6 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1933
P. Van Waes Raym.	44	26 ian. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1929
P. Van Wing Ioseph.	56	1 apr. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. V. Wynsberghe P.	73	24 ian. 1906	23 sept. 1923	
P. Velle Antonius	68	8 ian. 1882	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1921
P. Vercurysse Arth.	99	9 iun. 1896	23 sept. 1919	15 aug. 1931
P. Verelst Augustinus	74	14 sept. 1892	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Verelst Leopoldus	12	20 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Verest Iulius	28	23 mart. 1858	11 nov. 1881	2 feb. 1895
P. Verhaeghe Aloisius	35	19 maii 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. Verhaeghe Mauri.	92	29 maii 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. Verheylezoon Lud.	28	26 aug. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Verheylezoon M.	27	11 ian. 1887	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Verhoosel Alfonsus	24	18 apr. 1887	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Verhulst Andreas	85	8 oct. 1887	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Verleysen Audom.	97	16 oct. 1904	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1939
P. Verloove Georgius	94	27 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1915
P. Vermassen Robert.	66	18 feb. 1894	23 sept. 1911	15 aug. 1928
P. Vermeire Medard.	83	26 mart. 1879	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1918
P. Vermersch Carolus	15	13 sept. 1899	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1934
P. Vermeulen Iulian.	56	15 sept. 1862	23 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1899
P. Verschueren Ios.	22	24 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1926
P. Versmissen Edm.	10	6 aug. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Versnick Vedastus	24	14 dec. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Verstraelen Eugen.	66	9 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1924	
P. Verstraeten Achil.	93	11 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Verwaest Ioannes	73	1 nov. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
BE. DD. VERWIMP A.	54	22 maii 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. Verwimp Edmund.	8	6 iun. 1894	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1928
*P. Verzijl Martinus	105	24 iul. 1907	7 sept. 1926	
P. Veys Mauritius	64	11 ian. 1877	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
*P. Villaret Aemilius	114	21 iun. 1876	15 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Vincken Constant.	19	26 sept. 1883	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. Volckaert Iulius	34	31 aug. 1903	23 sept. 1922	
P. Vossen Leonardus	100	26 feb. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
*P. Vrithoff Iosephus	102	18 sept. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Vrydag Henricus	34	11 iun. 1873	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Vuylsteke Antonius	26	8 iun. 1906	23 sept. 1925	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Scholastici				
Van Assche Ioannes	35	2 mart. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
Van Baal Franciscus	98	2 sept. 1914	23 sept. 1934	
Van Bogaert Ioannes	98	13 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
Van Boxel Ioan. Bapt.	45	30 iun. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
Van Cutsem Albericus	22	27 nov. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
Van Cutsem Georgius	27	23 iul. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
Van Cutsem Marcellus	85	28 apr. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
Van de Castele Iulius	56	7 dec. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Van de Kerchove Petr.	47	17 maii 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Vandekerckhove Gul.	47	12 iun. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Vandekerckhove Leo	12	20 dec. 1911	23 sept. 1929	
Van de Maele Prosper	88	14 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1934	
Van den Abeele Ferd.	49	29 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
Van den Abeele Marc.	61	8 mart. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Van den Abeele Alb.	88	25 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
Van den Abeele Franc.	47	19 nov. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Van den Bergen Carol.	55	6 sept. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Van den Bossche Iac.	36	28 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
Vandenbunder Andr.	45	23 maii 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Vandenbunder Daniël	47	2 apr. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Vandenbussche Franc.	47	3 oct. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Van den Wyngaert Ios.	37	29 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1930	
Vanderdonck Ioannes	52	15 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Van der Hulst Ioannes	88	24 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Vander Kerken Libert.	36	28 feb. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
Van der Linden Ioann.	36	1 sept. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
Vandermeersch Ios.	88	9 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Van der Straeten Ios.	45	2 dec. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
*Van der Straten Ign.	103	3 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
Van der Veeken Marc.	56	10 maii 1910	23 sept. 1931	
Vandevelde Petrus	97	19 nov. 1910	29 oct. 1929	
Van de Vyver Antonius	47	18 aug. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Van de Vyver Audom.	88	6 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Van de Walle Andreas	45	1 apr. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Van Doorselaer Cyr.	27	16 mart. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Van Doorselaer Gisl.	80	4 maii 1910	23 sept. 1930	
Van Durme Ioannes	49	28 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
Van Exem Albertus	52	19 sept. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Van Exem Caelstinus	97	4 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
Van Eynde Aemilius	97	13 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
Van Grunderbeeck Ae.	88	2 ian. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Van Grunderbeeck Ar.	49	30 apr. 1911	23 sept. 1932	
Van Hamme Anshar.	38	4 ian. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
*Van Hove Iosephus	103	16 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Van Isacker Carolus	22	26 iun. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
Van Massenhove Geor.	46	29 apr. 1919	23 sept. 1938	
*Van Ogtrop Bernardus	105	24 maii 1905	18 sept. 1926	
Van Oostayen Iulius	97	31 aug. 1908	23 sept. 1928	
Van Ravensteyn Ed.	45	8 dec. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Van Remoortere Cam.	88	25 iul. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
*Van Rijckevorsel Gul.	103	26 nov. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
Van Steene Andreas	49	23 apr. 1913	23 sept. 1932	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Van Straton Marcus	36	4 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
Van Torre Iosephus	40	23 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
Van Vynckel Albertus	100	13 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Van Winckel Stephan.	46	21 aug. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Verbraeck Albertus	52	1 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1937	
Vercruyse Ansharius	68	24 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Verelst Vincentius	10	26 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
Verhaert Marcellus	47	14 mart. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Vermeire Paulus	10	22 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Verneulen Cornelius	45	19 apr. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Verwilghen Antonius	47	1 maii 1919	7 sept. 1939	
Verwimp Iosephus	27	12 nov. 1910	23 sept. 1931	
Visser Iacobus	88	8 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Vivex Rogerius	47	13 mart. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Vos Martinus	97	27 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1930	
Coadiutores				
*Valentini Iulius	116	14 maii 1901	30 iul. 1923	2 feb. 1934
*Valigóra Franciscus S.	116	14 ian. 1908	12 nov. 1931	
Vanaenrode Aemilius	91	10 ian. 1886	31 ian. 1906	2 feb. 1916
Van Aken Ioann. Bapt.	45	14 nov. 1866	12 iul. 1907	2 feb. 1920
Van Camp Victor	51	20 feb. 1902	17 mart. 1929	15 aug. 1939
Van Craenenbroeck I.	45	12 iul. 1911	17 sept. 1933	
Van de Castele Mich.	27	12 aug. 1913	2 feb. 1934	
Van den Berk Theod.	46	22 iul. 1907	16 apr. 1930	
Van den Bosch Alfons.	54	23 apr. 1866	8 iul. 1888	15 aug. 1898
Vanderbeek Martinus	89	9 nov. 1904	8 oct. 1927	2 feb. 1938
Vanderweyden Ioseph.	46	2 feb. 1920	1 feb. 1937	
Van der Linden Const.	86	18 nov. 1876	13 ian. 1897	19 feb. 1907
Vandesande Gerardus	27	20 iun. 1914	18 feb. 1932	
Van Diest Aemilius	18	6 dec. 1891	16 nov. 1919	2 feb. 1930
Van Duffel Paulus	13	8 sept. 1908	16 apr. 1935	
Van Eccelpoel Renatus	89	8 dec. 1913	1 oct. 1936	
Van Goethem Petrus	100	18 iul. 1878	10 feb. 1900	15 aug. 1910
Van Hauwermeiren D.	89	28 aug. 1909	17 iul. 1933	
Van Heeswijk Ioannes	46	10 sept. 1918	19 feb. 1936	
Van Hooimissen Fr.	15	29 apr. 1915	9 oct. 1934	
Van Houtte Augustus	54	28 sept. 1868	10 ian. 1896	7 feb. 1906
Van Huffel Philemon	97	8 sept. 1866	13 ian. 1897	2 feb. 1907
Van Lierop Lambertus	99	10 iul. 1882	18 sept. 1898	15 aug. 1912
Van Remoortere Geor.	49	15 nov. 1914	2 maii 1933	
Van Renterghem Th.	43	9 maii 1865	10 mart. 1894	15 aug. 1904
Vanvinckenroye Petr.	49	2 dec. 1903	12 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1939
Verbrugge Polydorus	99	10 iun. 1870	26 sept. 1887	15 aug. 1900
Verdonck Antonius	60	6 mart. 1870	11 dec. 1893	2 feb. 1904
Verheyen Florentius	24	23 nov. 1910	1 mart. 1928	
Verlee Aemilius	30	17 ian. 1872	24 iul. 1896	15 aug. 1906
Verlodt Andreas	89	28 sept. 1910	17 mart. 1936	
Vermeersch Romanus	86	15 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1922
Vermeiren Albertus	89	28 dec. 1915	27 aug. 1933	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Vermeulen Felix	7	14 sept. 1886	12 ian. 1903	2 feb. 1917
Verschuere Cyrillus	55	14 apr. 1904	20 apr. 1920	15 aug. 1934
Verstraeten Ludovicus	42	16 iun. 1858	14 iul. 1893	15 aug. 1903
Vloeberghs Carolus	13	12 mart. 1912	9 mart. 1928	
*Vögele Georgius	116	24 apr. 1889	2 oct. 1908	15 aug. 1919
W				
Sacerdotes				
P. Waterkeyn Alois.	68	2 dec. 1876	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
P. Weicherding Ios.	50	25 dec. 1871	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Willaert Ferdin.	16	16 feb. 1877	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Willaert Leopoldus	90	19 mart. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
*P. Wunsch Antonius	102	29 maii 1867	10 iun. 1892	2 feb. 1904
P. Wuyts Antonius	85	12 aug. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
Scholastici				
*Wankenne Andreas	103	7 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
*West Franciscus	103	17 oct. 1910	5 feb. 1931	
*Wester Ioann. Bapt.	103	2 maii 1910	23 sept. 1928	
Wijnant Ioann. Bapt.	97	7 aug. 1909	4 nov. 1929	
Willemot Henricus	98	26 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Willems Franciscus	45	26 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
Windey Iosephus	10	26 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1931	
Windey Michael	46	28 apr. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
*Witvrouw Marcellus	103	10 feb. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Wouters Franciscus	38	25 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1928	
Coadiutores				
Weyen Michaël	58	6 oct. 1912	7 sept. 1928	
Wouters Alfonsus	51	11 sept. 1894	26 aug. 1924	2 feb. 1935
X				
Coadiutor				
Xalxo Paulus	69	28 dec. 1907	23 mart. 1932	
Y - Z				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Yeddanapally L. M.	105	4 ian. 1904	20 iun. 1927	
*P. Zeij Jacobus	115	13 ian. 1876	26 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
*P. Zoetmulder Petrus	105	29 ian. 1906	7 sept. 1924	
*P. Zorè Ioannes Nep.	115	20 apr. 1893	24 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1933

INSCRIPTIONES EPISTOLARUM

AD DOMOS PROV. BELGICAE SEPTENTRIONALIS

IN BELGIO

AALST, Brusselsche straat 13.

ALKEN, Retraitehuis.

ANTWERPEN (O.L.V.), Frankrijklei 91.

ANTWERPEN (S. FR. XAV.), Collegelaan 36, Borgerhout.

ANTWERPEN (S. IGN.), Prinsstraat 13.

BRUGGE, Korte Winkel 10.

BRUSSEL (S.J.B.), Ursulinenstraat 4 — Rue des Ursulines, 4, Bruxelles.

BRUSSEL 3 (RESID.), Haachtsche steenweg 8 — Chaussée de Haecht, 8, Bruxelles 3.

DRONGEN, Oude Abdij.

GENT (COLL.), Savaenstraat 33.

GENT (RESID.), Bestormstraat 38.

KORTRIJK, H. Geeststraat 4.

LEUVEN, Minderbroedersstraat 11.

LEUVEN, (PAEDAG.), Mechelsche straat 161.

LIER, Berlaarstraat 14.

MECHELEN, Bruul 56.

OOSTAKKER, Klooster der PP. Jezuïeten.

TURNHOUT (COLL.), Koningin Astridlaan 1.

TURNHOUT (RESID.), Herentalsstraat 25.

TURNHOUT, Apostoliekenschool.

LEOPOLDSBURG (SUP.), Englebert-Adanglaan 29.

LEOPOLDSBURG (SCHOL.), C.I.B.I. (Ad tempus: BRUGGE, Majoor Weylerkazerne, Oostendestraat).

IN MISSIONE KISANTUENSI

BELGISCH-KONGO

DINGA, via Kisantu-Popokabaka, Katholieke Missie.

KIMVULA, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.

KINGUNDA, via Kisantu-Popokabaka, Katholieke Missie.

KIPAKO, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.

KISANTU, Katholieke Missie.

KITENDA, via Kisantu-Popokabaka, Katholieke Missie.

LEMFU, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.

MAYIDI, via Kisantu, Groot Seminarie.
 MBANSA-BOMA, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.
 MPESE, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.
 MUKILA, via Banningstad-Kapanga, Katholieke Missie.
 NGIDINGA, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.
 NGOWA, via Kisantu-Popokabaka, Katholieke Missie.
 SANDA, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.

IN MISSIONE RANCHENSI

BRITSCHE INDIE

AMBAKONA: c/o Catholic Mission, Noadih, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi District.
 ANANDPUR: Catholic Mission, Raj Anandpur P. O., Singbhum Dt.
 BANABIRA: Catholic Mission, Banabira, Kinkel P. O., Ranchi District.
 BANARI: Catholic Mission, Banari, Bishunpur P. O., Ranchi Distr.
 CHAIBASA: Catholic Mission, Chaibasa P. O., Singbhum District.
 CHANDWA: Catholic Mission, Chandwa P. O., Tori, E. I. Ry.
 DIGHIA: Catholic Mission, Dighia, Bero P. O., Ranchi District.
 DUMBARPATH: c/o Catholic Mission, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi District.
 GAIBIRA: Catholic Mission, Gaibira, Sundargarh, P. O., Sambalpur District.
 GANGUTOLI: c/o Catholic Mission, Lachragarh P. O., Ranchi Distr.
 GHOLENG: Catholic Mission, Gholeng, Jashpur P. O., via Gumla, Ranchi District.
 GINABAHAR: Catholic Mission, Ginabahr, Narainpur P. O., Jashpur, via Gumla, Ranchi District.
 GUMLA: Catholic Mission, Gumla P. O., Ranchi District.
 HAMIRPUR: Catholic Mission, Hamirpur, Panposh P. O., B. N. Ry.
 HAZARIBAGH: Catholic Church, Sitagarha P. O., Hazaribagh.
 HAZARIBAGH: St. Stanislaus' College, Sitagarha P. O., Hazaribagh.
 JHUNMUR: Catholic Mission, Jhunmur, Birmitrapur P. O., B. N. Ry.
 KANJIA: Catholic Mission, Kanjia, Nawa Bhandaria P. O., via Daltonganj, Palamau District.
 KARRA: Catholic Mission, Karra P. O., Ranchi District.
 KATKAHI: Catholic Mission, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.

KESRAMAL: Catholic Mission, Kesramal, Rajgangpur P. O., B. N. Ry.
 KHUNTI: Catholic Mission, Khunti P. O., Ranchi District.
 KURDEG: Catholic Mission, Kurdeg P. O., Ranchi District.
 KUSUMDEGI: Catholic Mission, Kusumdegi, Rajgangpur P. O., B. N. Ry.
 LACHRAGARH: Catholic Mission, Lachragarh P. O., Ranchi District.
 LOHARDAGA: Catholic Mission, Lohardaga, B. N. Ry, Ranchi District.
 MAHUADANR: Catholic Mission, Mahuadanr P. O., via Daltonganj, Palmau District.
 MAJHATOLI: Catholic Mission, Majhatoli, Raidih P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 MAMERLA: Catholic Mission, Mamerla, Basia P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 MANDAR: Catholic Mission, Mandar P. O., Ranchi District
 MUSGUTRI: Catholic Mission, Musgutri, Bagicha P. O., Jashpur, via Gumla, Ranchi District.
 NOADIH: Catholic Mission, Noadih, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 NOATOLI: Catholic Mission, Noatoli, Basia P. O., Ranchi District.
 RANCHI: St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Ranchi.
 RANCHI: Manresa House, Ranchi.
 RANCHI: The Presbytery, Purulia Road, Ranchi.
 RENGARIH: Catholic Mission, Rengarih P. O., via Simdega, Ranchi District.
 SAMTOLI: Catholic Mission, Samtoli, Simdega P. O., Ranchi Distr.
 SARWADA: Catholic Mission, Sarwada, Murhu P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SOSO: Catholic Mission, Soso, Gumla P. O., Ranchi District.
 TAPKARA: Catholic Mission, Tapkara P. O., Jashpur, via Gumla, Ranchi District.
 TONGO: Catholic Mission, Tongo, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi District.
 TORPA: Catholic Mission, Torpa P. O., Ranchi District.

AD DOMOS PROV. BELGICAE MERIDIONALIS

IN BELGIO

ARLON, Rue de Luxembourg, 140 — Tél. 327. Chèq. post. 44.29.
 BRUXELLES 4, Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24 — BRUSSEL 4, Sint-Michielslaan, 24 — Tél. 33.96.20. Chèq. post. 381.77.
 CHARLEROI, Rue de Montignies, 72 — Tél. 111.86. Chèq. post. 449.62.
 EGENHOVEN-LEUVEN, Philosophisch College — Tel. Leuven 727. Postch. 2048.47.
 FAYT-LEZ-MANAGE, Maison N. D. du Travail, Chaussée, 199 — Tél. La Louvière 1509. Chèq. post. 289.32.

- GODINNE-SUR-MEUSE, Collège Saint-Paul — Tél. Yvoir 133. Chèq. post. 674.04.
 LIÈGE (S. L.), Quai de Longdoz, 66 — Tél. 296.47. Chèq. post. 925.63.
 ANGLEUR-LEZ-LIÈGE (ÉC. TECHN.), Institut Gramme, Quai du Condroz, 1 —
 Tél. 280.80. Chèq. post. 582.72.
 LIÈGE (S. S.), Rue Saint-Gilles, 92 — Tél. 283.25. Chèq. post. 1010.35.
 LIÈGE (RÉSID.), Rue Xhovémont, 181 — Tél. 237.99. Chèq. post. 460.02.
 MONS, Rue Ferrer, 15 — Tél. 12.18. Chèq. post. 388.76.
 NAMUR (COLL.), Rue de Bruxelles, 59 — Tél. 14.62. Chèq. post. 1013.44.
 NAMUR (COLL. RUSSE), Avenue Reine Astrid, 16 — Tél. 29.12. Chèq. post.
 1497.27.
 Tournai, Rue des Augustins, 30 — Tél. 10699. Chèq. post. 286.18.
 VERVIERS, Rue de Rome, 16 — Tél. 143.53. Chèq. post. 333.60.
 WÉPION, Institut Saint-Robert Bellarmin, La Pairelle — Tél. Namur 2773.
 Chèq. post. 765.71.

IN MISSIONE CALCUTTENSIS

BRITISH INDIĚ

- ADRA: Catholic Chaplain, Adra B. N. Ry.
 ASANSOL: Catholic Chaplain, Asansol E. I. Ry.
 ASANSOL: Catholic Chaplain, St. Vincent's School, Asansol, E. I. Ry.
 BALASORE: Catholic Mission, Balasore.
 BANDEL: Bandel Church, Hooghly P. O., Bengal.
 BASANTI: Catholic Mission, Basanti, via Canning, 24-Parganas.
 CALCUTTA: Archbishop's House, 32, Park Street, Calcutta.
 CALCUTTA: St. Xavier's College, 30, Park Street, Calcutta.
 (Ecl. Metrop.), 3, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.
 (Ecl. SS. Cordis), 3, Dharamtollah Street, Calcutta.
 (Ecl. S. Mariae), 2, Mukhram Kanuria Road, Howrah.
 (Ecl. B.M.V. Perdolentis), 146, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
 (Ecl. S.Fr.Xav.), 68, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
 (Ecl. S. Ignatii), 51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.
 (Ecl. Stellae Maris), Nimak Mahal Road, Garden Reach, Kidder-
 pore, Calcutta.
 (Ecl. S. Ioannis), 307, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.
 (Sac. S. Ioseph), 19, Market Street, Calcutta.
 (Ecl. S. Patricii), Fort William, Calcutta.
 (Ecl. S. Teresiae), 92, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
 (Ecl. S. Thomae), 9/1, Middleton Row, Calcutta.
 DARJEELING: Archbishop's House, Darjeeling.
 DARJEELING: St. Joseph's College, North Point P. O., Darjeeling.
 DHANBAD: Catholic Chaplain, Dhanbad, Manbhum.
 DUDHANI: Catholic Mission, Dudhani, Dumka P. O., Santal Parganas.
 GAYAGANGA: Catholic Mission, Gayaganga T. E., Baghdogra P. O., D. H. Ry.
 GUHIAJORI: Catholic Mission, Guhijori, Dumka P. O., Santal Parganas.
 JAMSHEDPUR: Catholic Chaplain, 14, C. D. Road, Northern Town, Jamshedpur.
 KHARAGPUR: Catholic Chaplain, Kharagpur, Midnapore Dt.

- KHARRY: Catholic Mission, Kharry, Kashinagar P. O., via Jaynagar, 24 Par-
 ganas.
 Krichnochondropur: Catholic Mission, Krichnochondropur, Baripada P. O.,
 Mayurbhanj State.
 KURSEONG: St. Mary's College, Kurseong, D.H.Ry.
 MAJLISPUR: Catholic Mission, Majlispur, Kanki P. O., Purnea District.
 MORAPAI: Catholic Mission, Morapai, Magrahat P. O., 24 Parganas.
 PURNEA: Catholic Church, Purnea.
 RAGHABPUR: Catholic Mission, Raghampur, Boral P. O., 24 Parganas.
 SATKHIRA: Catholic Mission, Satkhira P. O., Khulna Dt.
 SERAMPORE: Catholic Chaplain, Serampore, E. I. Ry.
 TINPAHAR: Catholic Mission, Tinpahar P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.
 TORAI: Catholic Mission, Torai, Pakur P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.

IN MISSIONE KWANGENSIS

BELGISCH-KONGO

- BANNINGSTAD, Katholieke Missie.
 BENO, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.
 DJUMA, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.
 KAHEMBA, via Banningstad-Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.
 KIKOMBO, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.
 Kikwit, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.
 KIMBAU, via Kisantu (Inkisi)-Popokabaka of via Banningstad-Kikwit, Katho-
 lieke Missie.
 KINGANDU, via Banningstad-Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.
 KINGUNGI, via Banningstad-Kikwit of via Kisantu (Inkisi)-Popokabaka, Katho-
 lieke Missie.
 KINZAMBI, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.
 KISANJI, via Banningstad-Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.
 LEOPOLDSTAD-KALINA, 5, Avenue Lippens.
 LEVERSTAD, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.
 LUMBI, via Banningstad-Bulungu, Katholieke Missie.
 NGI (Wamba) via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.
 TOTSHI, via Banningstad-Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.
 YASA, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.

AD RR. PP. PROVINCIALES

1. ROMANA — R. P. Raphael Bitetti, Piazza del Gesù, 45, Roma (117) —
 Italië.
2. ANGLIAE — R. P. Franciscus Mangan, 114, Moun Street, London W. 1
 — Engeland.
3. ARAGONIAE — R. P. Alfredus Mondria, Lauria, 13, Barcelona — Spanje.
4. ARGENTINENSIS — R. P. Thomas Travi, Sarandi, 65, Buenos-Aires —
 Argentina.
5. AUSTRALIAE (V. Prov.) — R. P. Ioannes Meagher, Manresa, Hawthorn,
 E. 2, — Australië.

6. AUSTRIAE — R. P. Iosephus Miller, Universitätsplatz, 1, Wien, 1/10 — Deutschland.
7. BAETICA — R. P. Iosephus Fernández Cuenca, Jesus del Gran Poder, 48, Sevilla — Spanje.
8. BELGICA MERIDIONALIS — R. P. Victor Le Cocq, Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24, Bruxelles 4 — België.
9. BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALIS — R. P. Ioannes B. Janssens, Haachtsche Steenweg 8, Brussel 3 — België.
10. BOHEMIAE — R. P. Theophilus Spáčil, Jecna, 2 Praha II — Bohemen.
11. BRASILIAE CENTR. — R. P. Aloisius Rion, Rua S. Clemente, 226, Rio de Janeiro — Brazilie.
12. BRASILIAE MERIDIONALIS — R. P. Leopoldus Arntzen, Gymnasio Anchieta, Porto Alegre — Brazilie.
13. BRASILIAE SEPTENTRIONALIS (V. Prov.) — R. P. Candidus Mendes, Colégio Antonio Vieira, Bahia — Brazilie.
14. CALIFORNIAE — R. P. Franciscus J. Seeliger, St. Joseph's Rectory, 55, W. S. Fernando St., San José, Calif. — Vereenigde Staten.
15. CAMPANIAE — R. P. Bernardus Leib, 13, Rue du Petit Four, Reims (Marne) — Frankrijk.
16. CANADAE INFERIORIS — R. P. Aemilius Papillon, Collège Ste-Marie, 1180, rue Bleury, Montréal — Canada.
17. CANADAE SUPER. — R. P. Thomas Mullally, 160 Wellesley Crescent, Toronto 5, Ont. — Canada.
18. CASTELLANA — R. P. Ioannes M. Ponce, Curuciaga 3, Apartado 3, Durango (Vixcaya) — Spanje.
19. CHICAGIENSIS — R. P. Gulielmus M. Magee, Loyola University, Rogers Park, Chicago Ill. — Vereenigde Staten.
20. CHILENSIS (V. Prov.) — R. P. Petrus Alvarado, Colegio de S. Ignacio, Casilla, 597, Santiago de Chile — Chili.
21. COLOMBIANA — R. P. Albertus Moreno — Colegio de S. Bartolomé, Apartado 271, Bogotá — Colombia.
22. FRANCIAE — R. P. Franciscus Datin, 9, rue Raynouard, Paris (XVI) — Frankrijk.
23. GERMANIAE INFERIORIS — R. P. Theodorus Wulf, Stolzestrasse, 1^a, Köln a. Rhein — Deutschland.
24. GERMANIAE ORIENTALIS — R. P. Carolus Wehner, Neue Kantstrasse, 2, Berlin-Charlottenburg, 5 — Deutschland.
25. GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS — R. P. Augustinus Rösch, Kaulbachstrasse, 31^a, München 22 — Deutschland.
26. HIBERNIAE — R. P. Laurentius Kieran, St Francis Xavier's, Upper Gardiner Street, Dublin, C. 16 — Ierland.
27. HUNGARIAE — R. P. Eugenius Somogyi, Maria-utca, 25, Budapest VIII — Hongarije.
28. JUGOSLAVIAE — R. P. Carolus Grimm, Palmoticeva ulica, 33, Zagreb 1/147 — Joego-Slavië.
29. LEGIONENSIS — R. P. Antonius Encinas, Martínez Azcoitia, 19, Palencia — Spanje.

30. LETTONIAE et ESTONIAE (Miss. indep.) — R. P. Constantius Kolfshoten, Katolu iela 16, Riga — Letland.
31. LITUANIAE — R. P. Benedictus Andruska, Jézuitu Gimnazija, Kaunas — Litauen.
32. LUGDUNENSIS — R. P. Iosephus du Bouchet, 42, Montée St-Barthélemy, Lyon (5) — Frankrijk.
33. LUSITANA — R. P. Paulus Durão (litterae etc. inscribantur hoc modo: Ex^{cmo} Senhor Paulo Durão), Rua de Lapa, 111, Lisboa — Portugal.
34. MARYLANDIAE-NEO EBORACENSIS — R. P. Iacobus P. Sweeney, 501 East Fordham Road, New York, N. Y. — Vereenigde Staten.
Viceprovincialis in Regione Meridionali: R. P. NN.
Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. — Vereenigde Staten.
35. MEXICANA — R. P. Franciscus Robinson, Ysleta College, R. F. D. 1, Box 537, El Paso, Tex. — Vereenigde Steten (vel: Apartado 1818 — Mexico, D. F.).
36. MISSOURIANA — R. P. Petrus Brooks, St. Louis University, Grand and W. Pine Blvds., St. Louis, Mo. — Vereenigde Staten.
37. NEAPOLITANA — R. P. Ioannes di Maria, Via S. Sebastiano, 48, Napoli (173) — Italië.
38. NEERLANDICA — R. P. Victor Esser, Amaliastraat 13, 's Gravenhage — Nederland.
39. NEO-AURELIANENSIS — R. P. Thomas Shields, 4133, Banks Street, New Orleans, La. — Vereenigde Staten.
40. NOVAE-ANGLIAE — R. P. Iacobus H. Dolan, 300 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass. — Vereenigde Staten.
41. OREGONIENSIS — R. P. Gulielmus G. Elliott, St Ignatius' Church, 3220, S. E., 43rd Ave. Portland, Ore. — Vereenigde Staten.
42. POLONIAE MAIORIS et MAZOVIAE — R. P. Aemilius Zyczkowski, ul. Sw. Janska, 12, Warszawa — Polen.
43. POLONIAE MINORIS — R. P. Ladislaus Lohu, Maly Rynek, 8, Kraków — Polen.
44. ROMENICA (V. Prov.) — R. P. Georgius Fireza, Parochia catolica, Totesti of P. Cârnesti (Judetul Hunedoara) — Roemenië.
45. SICULA — R. P. Iosephus Giardina, Rettoria di Casa professa, Palermo (107) — Italië.
46. SLOVAKIAE (V. Prov.) — R. P. Rudolphus Mikus, Kostolná ul. 1, Bratislava — Slowakije.
47. TAURINENSIS — R. P. Franciscus Menochio, Via Barbaroux, 30, Torino (108) — Italië.
48. TOLETANA — R. P. Carolus Gómez-Martinho, Alberto Aguilera, 25, Madrid — Spanje.
49. TOLOSANA — R. P. Iosephus Demaux-Lagrange, Rue Montplaisir, 9, Toulouse — Frankrijk.
50. VENETO-MEDIOLANENSIS — R. P. Ioachimus D. Alberti, Via Donatello, 16, Padova — Italië.

AD PRAEPOSITOS VICEPROVINCIAE DEPENDENTIUM

1. AEGUATORIANA (Baet.) — R. P. Benignus Chiriboga, Colegio de S. Gabriel, Apartado 266, Quito — Ecuador.
2. CENTRO-AMERICANA (Castell.) — R. P. Bernardus Ponsol, Colegio « Centro-America », Granada — Nicaragua, Centr. Amerika.
3. CUBANA (Leg.) — R. P. Raimundus Calvo, Colegio de Belén, Apartado 221, Habana — Cuba.
4. MADURENSIS (Tolos.) — R. P. Andreas Ayraud, Bishop's House, Madura — Britsch Indië.
5. PERUVIANA (Tolet.) — R. P. Iesus Canovas, Colmena, 650, Apartado 211, Lima — Peru.
6. PROXIMI ORIENTIS (Lugd.) — R. P. Christophorus de Bonneville, Université St.-Joseph, Beyrouth — Libanon.
7. VENEZOLANA (Cast.) — R. P. Martinus Urritia, Sur 2-8, Apartado 628, Caracas — Venezuela.

AD SUPERIORES REGULARES MISSIONUM

1. ADAMANTEA MATTO-GROSS. (Bras. Centr.) — R. P. Ioannes Baptista du Dréneuf, Egreja Matriz, Diamantino, Via Cuyaba (E. do Matto Grosso) — Brazilie.
2. AHMEDABADENSIS (Arag.) — R. P. Ioachimus Villalonga, Catholic Church, Ahmedabad — Britsch Indië.
3. ALASKANA (Oreg.) — R. P. Iosephus Mc Elmeel, Catholic Church, Holy Cross — Alaska.
4. ALBANIENSIS (Ven.-Med.) — R. P. Aloisius Santi, Boulevard Mussolini, 127, Tirana — Albanie.
5. ANKINENSIS (Leg.) — R. P. Ieronides Fernandez Crespo, Catholic Mission, Anking (An.) — China.
6. BATAVIAE (Neerl.) — R. P. Iosephus van Baal, St. Ignatius-College, Sultansboulevard, 3, Djokjakarta — Java.
7. BELIZE (Missour.) — R. P. Marvinus O'Connor, The Catholic Presbytery, Belize — Britsch Honduras.
8. BOMBAYENSIS (Arag.) — R. P. Gregorius Conget, St. Xavier's College, Cruickshank Road, Bombay. 1 — Britsch Indië.
9. BROKENHILLENSIS (Pol. Mi.) — R. P. Ladislaus Zabdyr, Catholic Church, P. O. Box 125, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia — Zuid Afrika.
10. CALCUTTENSIS (Belg. Merid.) — R. P. Ioannes Baptista Moyersoens, 32, Park Street, Calcutta — Britsch Indië.
11. CALCUTENSIS (Ven.-Med.) — R. P. Pancratius Zanolin, St. Joseph's College, Bangalore — Britsch Indië.
12. CAROLINAE, MARIANAE et MARSHALL (Baet.) — R. P. Hyginus Berganza, Kôjimachi-ku, Kôjimachi 3, Chome 10, Tokyo — Japan.
13. FIANARANTSOA (Camp.) — R. P. Leo Derville, Mission Catholique, Fianarantsoa — Madagascar.
14. GALLENSIS (Neap.) — R. P. Godefridus Giordano, Bishop's House, Galle — Ceylon.

15. GOANA (Lus.) — R. P. Antonius B. Gonçalves, Seminário de Rachol, Goa — Britsch Indië.
16. GRAECA (Sic.) — R. P. Camillus Ancy, Casa dei PP. Gesuiti, Sira (Cycladi) — Griekenland.
17. GULANENSIS BRIT. (Angl.) — R. P. Iosephus Morrison, Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown — Britsch Guyana.
18. HONG-KONG (Hib.) — R. P. Thomas Cooney, The Regional Seminary, Aberdeen, Hong-Kong — China.
19. JAMAICENSIS (N. Angl.) — R. P. Thomas J. Feeney, Winchester Park, Kingston — Jamaica.
20. IAPONICA (Germ. Inf.) — R. P. Hugo Lasalle, Nagatsuka mura, Jesuskai, Shurenin, Hiroshima Shigai — Japan.
21. IRAQUENSIS (N. Angl.) — R. P. Franciscus B. Sarjeant, Baghdad College, Sulaikh, Baghdad — Irak.
22. KISANTUENSIS (Belg. Sept.) — R. P. Iosephus Van Wing, Katholieke Missie, Kisantu — Belgisch-Kongo.
23. KINGHSIENSIS (Austr.) — R. P. Leopoldus Brellinger, Catholic Mission, Kinghsien (Hopeh) — China.
24. KWANGENSIS (Belg. Merid.) — R. P. Ferdinandus Allard, Katholieke Missie, Kinzambi-bij-Kikwit via Banningstad — Belgisch-Kongo.
25. MACAENSIS (Lus.) — R. P. Antonius Henriques, Catholic Mission, Shiu-Hing, West River, Kwang-Tung — China.
26. MAGDALENSIS (Colomb.) — R. P. Raphael Toro, Casa de los PP. Jesuitas, Barranca Bermeja — Colombia.
27. MANABI-ESMERALD. (Baet.) — R. P. Iulius Pierregrosse, Casa Parroquial, Bahia Caraquez, Manabi — Ecuador.
28. ORIENTALIS (Pol. Maior.) — R. P. Antonius Dabrowski, Papiieskie Seminarium Wschodnie, Dubno (Wolyn) — Polen.
29. PARAQUARIENSIS (Argent.) — R. P. Iosephus Pedrosa, Colón, 741, Asunción — Paraguay.
30. PATNENSIS (Chicag.) — R. P. Franciscus N. Loesch, St. Xavier's, Exhibition Road, Patna — Britsch Indië.
31. PENGPU (Taur.) — R. P. Antonius Tissoni, Catholic Mission, Pengpu, Anhwei — China.
32. PHILIPPINAE (Maryl.) — R. P. Ioannes F. Hurley, P. O. Box 272, Manila, P. I. — Philippinien.
33. POONENSIS (Germ. Sup.) — R. P. Remigius Rauw, St. Vincent's High School, Poona, I., Camp. — Britsch Indië.
34. RANCHENSIS (Belg. Sept.) — R. P. Carolus Timmerman, St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Ranchi — Britsch Indië.
35. SALISBURIENSIS (Angl.) — R. P. Philippus Beisly, Campion House, P. O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia — Zuid Afrika.
36. SHANGHAI (Franc.) — R. P. Yvo Henry, Église Saint-Joseph, Shanghai — China.
37. SIENSIS (Camp.) — R. P. Henricus Jomin, Mission Catholique, Tien-chut'ang, Siensien, via Potowchen (Hopeh) — China.
38. SICHOWENSIS (Canad. Inf.) — R. P. Iosephus Courchesne, Catholic Mission, Sûchow, Ku. — China.

39. TAMINGENSIS (Hung.) — R. P. Nicolaus Szarvas, Catholic Mission, Taming (Hopeh) — China.
40. TANANARIVENSIS (Tolos.) — R. P. Aemilius Coudannes, Mission Catholique, Andohalo, Tananarive — Madagascar.
41. TARAHUMARA (Mex.) — R. P. Salvator Mahnez Aguirre, Sisognichic (por Bocoyna), Chih. — Mexico.
42. TRINCOMALIENSIS (Camp.) — R. P. Ferdinandus Bonnel, Catholic Mission, Batticaloa — Ceylon.
43. WUHU (Cast.) — R. P. Primitivus Sancet, Catholic Mission, Wuhu — China.

INDEX

R. P. Vicarius Generalis	5		MISSIO RANCHENSIS
R. P. Prov. cum Soc.	7	Ambakona	76
Aalst	9	Anandpur	78
Alken	8	Banabira	72
Antwerpen :		Banari	82
Coll. Dominae Nostrae	11	Chaibasa	78
Coll. S. Fr. Xaverii	14	Chandwa	70
Coll. S. Ignatii	16	Dighia	70
Brugge	19	Dumbarpath	82
Brussel :		Gaibira	74
Coll. S. Ioann. Berchmans	20	Gangutoli	72
Residentia	23	Gholeng	76
Drongen	44	Ginababar	76
Gent :		Gumla	80
Collegium	26	Hamirpur	74
Residentia	28	Hazaribagh : Dom. probationis	68
Kortrijk	25	Statio	70
Leopoldsburg	52	Jhunmur	74
Leuven :		Kanjia	82
Coll. Max. NN.	31	Karra	78
Coll. S. Bellarin.	40	Katkahi	82
Lier	30	Kesramal	74
Mechelen	41	Khunti	78
Oostakker	43	Kurdeg	72
Turnhout : Collegium	48	Kusumdegi	75
Residentia	50	Lachragarh	80
Schola apostolica	51	Lohardaga	70
		Mahuadanr	82
MISSIO KISANTUENSIS		Majhatoli	80
Dinga	58	Mamerla	81
Kimvula	57	Mandar	70
Kingunda	59	Musgutri	77
Kipako	55	Noadih	83
Kisantu	54	Noatoli	81
Kitenda	59	Ranchi : Dom. probationis	65
Lemfu	56	Seminarium Episcop.	63
Mayidi	60	Statio	71
Mbansa Boma	55	Rengarih	72
Mpese	55	Samtoli	73
Mukila	58	Sarwada	79
Ngidinga	57	Soso	81
Ngowa	58	Tapkara	77
Sanda	55	Tongo	83
		Torpa	79
		VARIA	
In aliis Provinciis	85	Prospectus Societatis universae	117
Ex aliis Provinciis	101	Prospectus Missionum Societatis	119
Vita functi	106	Index alphabeticus Sociorum	121
Ordo regiminis Superiorum	107	Inscriptiones epistolarum	149
Index domor. et numer. Socior.	110	Praepositi Provinciarum	153
Socii Prov. Belg. Sept. in Miss.	111	Superiores Missionum	156
Curia Societatis	112		